```
1
          IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION
2
3
4
    UNITED STATES OF AMERICA )
                           CRIMINAL ACTION NO. 00-284 (MJJ)
6
    v.
    PAVEL IVANOVICH LAZARENKO, )
            Defendant.
                              )
9
10
11
             DEPOSITION UPON ORAL EXAMINATION OF MYKOLA IVANOVYCH SIVULSKY TAKEN ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT
12
13
14
                     Kiev, Ukraine
15
                    October 16, 2003
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
1
    Appearances:
 2
        UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
By: MARTHA BOERSCH, ESQUIRE
PETER B. AXELROD, ESQUIRE
Assistant United States Attorneys
450 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco, CA 94102
3
4
5
         DANIEL A. HOROWITZ, ESQUIRE
6
            120 Eleventh Street
Oakland, CA 94607
Counsel for the Defendant
 7
 8
9
10
    ALSO PRESENT:
11
Pavel Ivanovich Lazarenko,
12 Defendant (Telephonically)
13 Oksana Teykova (Telephonically)
    Interpreter
14
    Bryan Earl, FBI Agent
15
    Olga Rudenko, FBI Interpreter
16
    Helen S. Marina, Defendant's Interpreter
    David P. Agretelis, Agretelis Legal Consulting
18
    Steven Gore, Gore/Litov Investigations
19
    Sergey Bezdverny, Deposition Interpreter
20
    Yevhen Kuzmin, Deposition Interpreter
21
    David Ross, Videographer
22
23
24
25
```

1	INDEX		
2	INDLX		
3	DEPONENT	PAGE	
4	MYKOLA IVANOVYCH S By Mr. Horowit	SIVULSKY tz 6	
5	By Ms. Boersch By Mr. Horowit	h 121	
6	By Ms. Boersch By Mr. Horowit	h 190	
7	By Wit. Holowic	201	
8			
9	EXHIBITS		
10			
11	NO. DESCRIPTION	PAGE	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 5011 Joint Executive Order 2 Committee on Oil, Gas, Industry of Ukraine and the Consortium of Gas Resortium of Gas Resortium of Gas Resortium of Gas Resortium Of the Cabin Decree 303 5012 Resolution of the Cabin Decree 303 5013 Act of the Responsible who were Members of the Commission and who were Members of Natural Gas 5014 Formal Letter from the 	and Refinery the Ukrainian ources, 40 Inet of Ministers 49 Ile Functionaries as Governmental vere Establishing as 11:03:34	11:03:09 11:03:34 11:03:34
20	5014 Formal Letter from the to the Cabinet of Minister		
2122	5015 Formal Letter of the F to the Prime Minister, Mr Lazarenko	Finance Ministry r. Pavel 11:28: 63 11:28:06 11:28:06	11:28:01 03
23	5016 Product Number two of the General Meeting of	of the Meeting	11:44:31
2425	Participants of the Conso December 2nd, 1996	fortium, 11:44 71 11:44:42	:38

1	EXHIBITS (Cont'd.)	
2	NO. DESCRIPTION	PAGE
3		
4	5017 Agreement on Commissions Ukrgasprom Joint Stock Comp Ukrainian Gas Resources Cons	Between 11:58:38 pany and 11:58:43 sortium 78 11:58:50
5	5018 Letter from the Consortium	11:58:50
6	Chairman of the Board of the	Joint 12:15:23
7		Bates A013912 86 12:15:25 12:15:25
8	5019 Formal Letter of the Joint St Company Ukrgasprom to the l of the Consortium	President 12:26:24 91 12:26:35
9	5020 Agreement on the Transfer of	12:26:35 of Claiming 12:31:01
10	Rights Number 47/97 of Aug	ust 22nd, 12:31:06 94 12:31:19
11		12:31:19
12	5021 Second Agreement Under the Factoring Agreement, No. 48	/97 of 12:33:03
13	August 22nd, 1997	94 12:33:14 12:33:14
14	5022 Resolution of the Court of A of the City of Kiev, number 1	rbitration 12:39:00 9,360 97 12:39:04 12:39:04
15	5023 Factoring agreement No. 13 Contributed Between the Cons	3/97 12:49:23
16	United Energy Systems of Uk	raine 12:49:30
17	Corporation	104 12:49:30 12:53:15
18	5024 Directive from the Ukrgaspr Company as a Consignor to the	ne 12:53:20
19	Consortium in its directive from Ukrgasprom Joint Company a	as a 12:53:19
20	Consignor to the Consortium in	n Its 12:53:24 104 12:53:27 12:53:27
21	5025 Information of the Commis	ssion of 12:57:20
22	the Verhovna Rada on the Leg Support of the Law Enforcem	ent 12:57:40
23	Activities in its Fight Against Organized Crime and Corrupt	12:57:42 tion 106 12:57:47
24		12:57:47 ement of 17:23:16
25	Payments Between RAO Gasp UESU	rom and 17:23:24 186 17:23:34

1	M. I. SIVULSKY		
2	Deposition upon oral examination of MYKOLA		
3	IVANOVYCH SIVULSKY, taken on behalf of the Defendant,		
4	before Frances P. Zahn, RPR-RMR, a Notary Public for		
5	the Commonwealth of Virginia at large, taken pursuant		
6	to notice, commencing at 9:00 a.m. on October 16,		
7	2003, at the United States Embassy in Kiev, Ukraine;		
8	and this in accordance with the Federal Rules of Civil		
9	Procedure.		
10			
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is 09:01:23		
12	the beginning of tape one volume one in the video 09:01:24		
13	deposition of Mykola Ivanovych Sivulsky. This is 09:01:27		
14	being taken at the U.S. Embassy in Kiev, Ukraine. 09:01:31		
15	This is being taken on the 16th of October 2003 at 1 09:01:36		
16	minute past 9 a.m. as indicated on the video screen. 09:01:40		
17	This deposition is being taken in the 09:01:44		
18	matter of the United States of America versus Pavel 09:01:45		
19	Ivanovych Lazarenko. The case number is CR00-0284 09:01:47		
20	(MJJ) being heard before the United States District 09:01:56		
21	Court for the Northern District of California. 09:01:58		
22	The court reporter is Frances Zahn of Zahn, 09:02:00		
23	Hall & Zahn. The interpreters are Yevhen Kuzmin and 09:02:03		
24	Sergey Bezdverney. The videographer is David Ross of 09:02:08		
25	European Video Limited. 09:02:12		
	ZAHNI HALL & ZAHNI TD		

1	N	I. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09:02:12
2	Wo	uld counsel introduce themselves, pleas	e. 09:02:14
3	MR	. HOROWITZ: Daniel Horowitz for	09:02:16
4	Mr. Lazar	enko. 09:02:17	7
5	MS	. BOERSCH: Martha Boersch for the U	Jnited 09:02:17
6	States.	09:02:20	
7	MR	a. AXELROD: Peter Axelrod for the Un	nited 09:02:20
8	States.	09:02:22	
9	TH	E VIDEOGRAPHER: And would the c	court 09:02:22
10	reporter p	lease swear in the witness. 0	9:02:47
11	TH	IE WITNESS: Yes, I swear.	09:02:47
12		09:02:47	
13	MΥ	YKOLA IVANOVYCH SIVULSKY, w	as sworn and 09:03:01
14	deposed of	on behalf of the Defendant, as follows:	09:03:01
15		DIRECT EXAMINATION	09:02:50
16	BY MR.	HOROWITZ: 0	9:02:50
17	Q. G	ood morning. 09:02	:50
18	A. G	ood morning. 09:02	51
19	Q. C	an you state your name for our record,	09:02:53
20	please?	09:02:55	
21	A. S	ivulsky Mykola Ivanovych.	99:03:01
22	Q. M	Ir. Sivulsky, what is your present job	09:03:04
23	description	n? 09:03:09	
24	A. I'	m Professor of the Chair of Banking of	09:03:15
25	Kiev Nati	onal Economic University.	09:03:19

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09:03:19
2	Q.	So you're a professor of banking	at the 09:03:23
3	univers	sity?	9:03:26
4	A.	Yes. 09	:03:31
5	Q.	And what is your educational back	ekground? 09:03:32
6	A.	I have higher education. I'm a D	octor of 09:03:40
7	Econor	mic Sciences and professor.	09:03:44
8	Q.	And what was your doctorate the	esis subject? 09:03:48
9	A.	Money money turnover in the	period of 09:04:00
10	transit	ion to a market economy.	09:04:02
11	Q.	I'm sorry. I didn't hear. Money	turnover? 09:04:04
12	A.	Money and money turnover in the	ne period of 09:04:08
13	transit	ion to a market economy.	09:04:10
14	Q.	Is that the same as monetary pol	icy? 09:04:13
15	A.	Yes. Very close notions.	09:04:20
16	Q.	Now, what year did you get you	r doctorate? 09:04:23
17	A.	Excuse me?	09:04:29
18		MR. HOROWITZ: Let me just a	sk a question. 09:04:31
19	Are we	e translating in Russian or Ukrain	ian? 09:04:33
20		THE INTERPRETER: In Ukrain	ian. 09:04:37
21		MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. Is it a	problem to do 09:04:39
22	it in R	ussian?	09:04:40
23	A.	Yes, we can.	09:04:45
24	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	09:04:45
25	Q.	Is that what you would prefer,	09:04:46

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 09:04:46
2	Mr. Sivulsky, Russian or Ukrainian? 09:04:47
3	A. I am fluent in both Russian and Ukrainian 09:04:59
4	languages, although in the late time, latest 09:05:02
5	recently, I am mostly speaking Ukrainian. 09:05:06
6	Q. Well, it's between the two of you. 09:05:09
7	Whatever. You tell the interpreter what language you 09:05:11
8	want it interpreted in, and we will accommodate you. 09:05:13
9	What year did you get your doctorate? 09:05:27
10	A. I have been working as a teacher in 09:05:43
11	International Financial and Economic Institute. In 09:05:46
12	1975, I defended my candidate thesis, and in 1991, I 09:05:52
13	defended my doctorate. I was the first doctorate of 09:06:06
14	Moscow Financial Institute. 09:06:15
15	Q. After 1991, what jobs have you held? 09:06:20
16	A. Starting from April 1992 until October 09:06:40
17	1992, I was working the First Deputy of the National 09:06:44
18	Bank. First Deputy Chairman of the Board of the 09:06:48
19	National Bank. 09:06:57
20	Starting from the end of October 1992 until 09:07:07
21	October 1993 starting from December 1994 also until 09:07:10
22	June 1996, I worked as the First Deputy Minister of 09:07:29
23	Finances of Ukraine. 09:07:35
24	In the period between these appointments, I 09:07:47
25	was working as the deputy head of the agency, 09:07:49

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 09:07:49
2	International Agency of Cooperation and Investments. 09:07:58
3	Starting from October 1996 until January 09:08:16
4	1997, I was adviser of the Prime Minister of Ukraine 09:08:21
5	in the matters over banking activity. 09:08:24
6	From January 1997 until the end of October 09:08:38
7	1998, I was the President of Ukrainian Gas Resource 09:08:43
8	Consortium. 09:08:52
9	Q. And then after the consortium? 09:08:56
10	A. After consortium, the criminal cases 09:09:03
11	started, and I worked as a leader of secretariat over 09:09:07
12	the Supreme Rada of Ukraine in the matters of budget, 09:09:22
13	from November 1999 until the 4th of January 2000. 09:09:35
14	Starting from 2001, I'm a professor of Kiev 09:09:52
15	National Economic University. 09:09:59
16	Q. And from January through March 1997, were 09:10:01
17	you employed at the Kiev office of UESU? 09:10:05
18	THE INTERPRETER: Excuse me. From what 09:10:14
19	period? 09:10:15
20	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09:10:15
21	Q. January through March 1997, I believe. 09:10:16
22	A. Since Ukrainian legislation doesn't forbid 09:10:42
23	to work part-time, naturally starting from January 09:10:46
24	1997, until the end of until the end of February 09:10:56
25	that same year, I worked as a leader of Kiev branch of 09:11:08

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09:	11:08
2	UESU.	09:1	1:12	
3	Q.	And then you indicated that there w	vas some	09:11:15
4	time w	nen you had a criminal case started.	Were you	ı 09:11:17
5	actually	put in jail for some period of time?	09	:11:21
6	A.	I was arrested twice.	09:11:32	
7	Q.	What periods of time were you in ja	ail? 09	9:11:34
8	A.	The first time I was arrested on the	17th 09	:11:47
9	of Sept	ember 1998. I was released from pr	ison by th	ne 09:11:51
10	decisio	on of the General Prosecutor of Ukra	ine,	09:12:04
11	Mr. Po	itobenko, on the 7th of October, 199	98, in view	w 09:12:07
12	of my	condition of my health. I had a brain	n attack	09:12:19
13	during	my 09	:12:19	
14		MS. MARINA: Stroke.	09:12	2:30
15	A.	Brain stroke during my imprisonm	ent.	09:12:31
16		The second time I was imprisoned,	I 09	:12:37
17	was ar	rested on the 12th of June 2000, and	released	09:12:41
18	from -	released from prison on the 12th of	f July 200	1 09:12:51
19	by the	decision of Kiev-Pechersk Court, w	hich	09:13:03
20	acknov	vledged the decision taken against h	im to be	09:13:11
21	illegal.	09:13	:14	
22	Q.	On these two times that you spent	in jail, 0	9:13:17
23	had yo	u ever gone to a trial?	09:13:	19
24		MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Relev	ance.	09:13:28
25	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	09:1	13:33

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09:1	13:33
2	Q.	You can answer.	09:13:33	
3	A.	What do you mean, trial?	09:13:	38
4	Q.	By trial, we have two sides, like w	e have 09	9:13:41
5	here in	this room, and they put on evidence	e, and then	09:13:44
6	somebo	ody decides what the facts are.	09:	13:47
7		MS. BOERSCH: And I'm going to	object,	09:13:56
8	numbe	r one, to counsel telling the witness	what a	09:13:57
9	trial is;	and, number two, the two systems	are 09	9:14:00
10	obviou	usly not comparable, so I think the q	uestion is	09:14:02
11	an unf	air question to the witness. It's lead	ing, for 0	9:14:05
12	one th	ing. 09:	14:08	
13	A.	There were some investigation	action of	09:14:18
14	invest	gators with the participation of my	advocates	09:14:21
15	and th	e representatives of prosecutors.	09:	14:26
16	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	09:1	4:26
17	Q.	Okay. It wasn't translated properly	y. It's 09:	14:31
18	not wh	nen the prosecutor and defense get to	ogether.	09:14:33
19		A trial is when there is there are	two 09:1	4:36
20	sides a	and evidence is presented before eith	ner a judge	09:14:38
21	or a ju	ry that decides guilt or innocence. 1	Did that (09:14:42
22	happe	n? 09:	:14:45	
23		MS. BOERSCH: Same objection.	0	9:14:46
24	A.	There was no trial. Investigation	keeps 09	0:15:05
25	going	on for the sixth year, and we hardly	see the end	1 09:15:12

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 09:15:12
2	of it. 09:15:17
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09:15:19
4	Q. How many times have you been interviewed by 09:15:19
5	the General Prosecutor's Office of Ukraine? 09:15:21
6	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Irrelevant. 09:15:29
7	A. Many times. 09:15:31
8	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09:15:31
9	Q. More than 50 times, or less than 50? If 09:15:32
10	you can guess? Or estimate? 09:15:35
11	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Objection. Calls 09:15:37
12	for speculation. 09:15:42
13	A. More than 50. 09:15:43
14	MR. HOROWITZ: And the objection was called 09:15:46
15	for speculation in case it didn't get picked up. 09:15:48
16	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09:15:51
17	Q. Let me talk to you about the gas situation 09:15:56
18	in Ukraine historically. In the course of your 09:16:02
19	employment with the government, did you come to know 09:16:10
20	what the situation was with respect to gas debt in 09:16:20
21	Ukraine from 1991 until the end of 1995? 09:16:24
22	A. Yes. 09:16:42
23	Q. What was the situation? 09:16:43
24	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Lack of 09:16:50
25	foundation. 09:16:51

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 09:16:51
2	A. In accordance with the position I occupied 09:16:55
3	and the distribution of duties by that time, I had to 09:16:59
4	deal with the problems of debt that were formed in 09:17:06
5	view of supplies of gas to Ukraine. 09:17:15
6	That situation was as follows: Starting 09:17:19
7	from 1992, each year, a huge multimillion debt were 09:17:27
8	formed I mean, external debt, in view of supplies 09:17:37
9	of gas. 09:17:45
10	In accordance with the intergovernmental 09:17:47
11	agreements, supplies of gas from Russia and Turkmania 09:17:52
12	were made under the state guarantees, and they were 09:18:00
13	carried out on behalf of Ukraine, authorized by 09:18:07
14	Ukraine structures. As a rule, it was a joint stock 09:18:12
15	company, Ukrgasprom. It means there was a state 09:18:22
16	monopoly on the supply of imported gas to Ukraine. 09:18:30
17	It was absolutely irrational system, 09:18:37
18	antimarket system, which led to creation of state debt 09:18:43
19	amounting to \$2 billion. 09:18:56
20	MS. BOERSCH: And I'm going to move to 09:19:04
21	strike the answer as a narrative, lacking foundation, 09:19:05
22	and opinion. 09:19:08
23	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09:19:08
24	Q. Do you know what the gas debt was in 1994? 09:19:10
25	A. Yes, I know. 09:19:17

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09	:19:17
2	Q.	What was it? 09	:19:18	
3	A.	Ukraine had a debt over \$1.5 billion	only (09:19:29
4	to Gasp	rom Russian company.	09:	19:35
5	Q.	And was there additional debt in add	dition	09:19:38
6	to that?	09:19:4	40	
7	A.	Yes. We had also debts to Turkmen	istan.	09:19:46
8	I	MS. BOERSCH: Move to strike the	last two	09:19:51
9	answers	s for lack of foundation.	09:19	0:53
10	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	09:	19:55
11	Q.	And what was the total Ukraine bud	lget	09:19:56
12	during	that year, approximately?	09:1	9:59
13	A.	Approximately 10 to \$12 billion.	09	2:20:09
14	Q.	What is the effect on an economy of	f having	09:20:13
15	a gas d	ebt that is approximately 10 percent	of the	09:20:24
16	entire 1	oudget? 09:	20:24	
17	A.	It had negative effect to Ukrainian	09:	20:33
18	econor	ny. And not only for economy, avail-	ability o	over 09:20:37
19	huge g	as debt enabled Russia to press Ukrai	ine	09:20:45
20	consta	ntly and achieve a political and other	step bac	ek 09:20:53
21	of Ukr	aine. 09:2	21:01	
22		MR. HOROWITZ: Concessions.		09:21:03
23		THE INTERPRETER: Concessions	, yes.	09:21:05
24	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	09:	21:05
25	Q.	And how would Russia being owed	all that	09:21:07

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 09:21:07
2	money to the state gas company use that debt to 09:21:11
3	pressure Ukraine? 09:21:16
4	A. Constant threats not to sign certain 09:21:31
5	agreements and cancel supplies of gas in the middle of 09:21:37
6	winter. Thus, they made Ukrainian government to to 09:21:44
7	carry out the diplomacy without neckties. And that 09:22:00
8	get concessions regarding policies in various spheres. 09:22:09
9	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Move to strike 09:22:14
10	the answer as a narrative, lacking foundation, calling 09:22:15
11	for opinion, voicing opinion. 09:22:19
12	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09:22:23
13	Q. Did the International Monetary Fund take 09:22:26
14	any position with respect to the Ukraine gas debt? 09:22:29
15	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Calls for 09:22:53
16	opinion, hearsay, lacking foundation. 09:22:53
17	A. So always before Ukraine signed agreements 09:22:56
18	with the International Monetary Fund, Ukraine 09:23:02
19	practically wasn't servicing its debts. And the debts 09:23:05
20	were just growing. And the first bank of the 09:23:11
21	International Monetary Fund is there to bring order in 09:23:20
22	the sphere of servicing its debts, to specify these 09:23:26
23	debts, and to start servicing them as a civilized 09:23:34
24	state. 09:23:42
25	I had to take part in the negotiations 09:23:46
	ZALIN HALL & ZALINI LTD

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 09:23:46	
2	regarding these matters, in particular regarding gas 09:23:50	
3	debts. 09:23:54	
4	Q. And you translated, specify these debts. 09:23:56	
5	Was the real answer, fix these debts? 09:23:59	
6	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Leading. 09:24:03	
7	MR. HOROWITZ: I was asking the 09:24:05	
8	interpreter. I'm sorry. 09:24:05	
9	THE INTERPRETER: Yes. It's a question to 09:24:07	
10	me. Fixed. 09:24:08	
11	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09:24:13	
12	Q. What was the role of the International 09:24:14	
13	Monetary Fund such that they were able to tell Ukraine 09:24:	18
14	how Ukraine should run its economy? 09:24:20	
15	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Calls for 09:24:35	
16	hearsay, lack of foundation, calls for speculation, 09:24:36	
17	and opinion. 09:24:38	
18	A. Of course. Due to International Monetary 09:24:40	
19	Fund, Ukraine enjoying profitable and very good 09:24:51	
20	conditions, could restructure debts, gas debts to 09:24:56	
21	Russian Gasprom company amounting to \$1.4 billion. 09:25	:06
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09:25:20	
23	Q. And explain the relationship between the 09:25:21	
24	International Monetary Fund and Ukraine because 09:25:	23
25	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections. 09:25:32	

M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09:25:32
BY MR. HOROWITZ: 0	9:25:33
Q. And in the sense that, why is this	9:25:33
international group even talking to Ukraine about	09:25:37
Ukraine internal economic policy?	9:25:43
MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	09:25:47
A. The International Monetary Fund has its	09:26:00
standards of cooperation with the countries. The	09:26:03
state must conduct certain policy. It should be a	09:26:12
policy of financial stability. And also it must be	09:26:19
doubtless servicing over debts. 09	:26:28
Since International Monetary Fund gives	09:26:34
credits, the first provision, the first condition	09:26:37
which is which is in the center of attention, is	09:26:44
that the country must service its debts.	9:26:50
The International Monetary Fund gives fun	nds 09:27:00
in order to stabilize currency rate and cover	09:27:06
deficiency of payment balance. It was very impo-	rtant 09:27:24
for Ukraine, taking into account the inherent, by	09:27:28
Ukraine, dependency on Russia and Turkmenista	n 09:27:39
energetic energetic energetic doubt.	09:27:44
Aside from this, the cooperation with the	09:27:55
International Monetary Fund is a signal for foreig	gn 09:27:57
investors, is a positive signal, and such kind of	09:28:06
cooperation influenced influenced coming of	09:28:12
	Q. And in the sense that, why is this international group even talking to Ukraine about Ukraine internal economic policy? MS. BOERSCH: Same objections. A. The International Monetary Fund has its standards of cooperation with the countries. The state must conduct certain policy. It should be a policy of financial stability. And also it must be doubtless servicing over debts. Since International Monetary Fund gives credits, the first provision, the first condition which is which is in the center of attention, is that the country must service its debts. The International Monetary Fund gives fun in order to stabilize currency rate and cover deficiency of payment balance. It was very impor for Ukraine, taking into account the inherent, by Ukraine, dependency on Russia and Turkmenista energetic energetic energetic doubt. Aside from this, the cooperation with the International Monetary Fund is a signal for foreig investors, is a positive signal, and such kind of

		-	
1	M. I. SIVULSKY -	DIRECT 09	:28:12
2	investments to Ukraine and ob	jectively raised the	09:28:17
3	economy of Ukraine, so as a w	hole cooperation with	the 09:28:23
4	International Monetary Fund i	s definitely very	09:28:29
5	positive for Ukraine step.	09:28:3:	5
6	MR. BOERSCH: And	I move to strike the	09:28:40
7	answer as a narrative, and for	the same objections as	09:28:41
8	previously stated.	09:28:43	
9	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	09:2	28:43
10	Q. And did the World Ba	ank take a position on	09:28:45
11	this debt issue?	09:28:49	
12	MS. BOERSCH: Sam	e objections. And	09:28:52
13	irrelevant.	09:28:53	
14	A. No.	09:29:00	
15	THE INTERPRETER:	You mean opposition	n to 09:29:02
16	the position? Excuse me.	09:29:	04
17	MS. BOERSCH: A po	osition. 09	:29:06
18	THE INTERPRETER:	A position, yes.	09:29:07
19	MR. HOROWITZ: Le	t me withdraw the que	estion 09:29:08
20	because the translation was a	problem. Let me	09:29:09
21	rephrase it.	09:29:12	
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	09:	29:12
23	Q. What was the World	Bank's position on this	s 09:29:14
24	debt issue? Was it the same a	s the IMF?	9:29:18
25	MR. BOERSCH: Obj	ection. Leading.	09:29:22
1· <i>(7</i> ·	ZAHN, HALL & ZA 57) 627-6554	HN, LTD. Fax: (757)625-7077	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	9:29:22
2	MR. HOROWITZ: I'll withdraw the questi	on. 09:29:24
3	I'll withdraw the question. I was just 09	:29:27
4	trying to help the translation. 09:29	:30
5	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09	9:29:31
6	Q. What was the World Bank's position on	09:29:32
7	this on the existence of Ukrainian gas debt?	09:29:35
8	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	09:29:42
9	A. As far as I remember, the position of World	ld 09:29:53
10	Bank was the same as the position of International	1 09:29:58
11	Monetary Fund. Until the time when Ukraine as	a state 09:30:09
12	didn't make order in their debts, and didn't start	09:30:09
13	servicing its debts, we couldn't talk about	09:30:14
14	cooperation of Ukraine with the World Bank.	09:30:22
15	The World Bank was offering its assistanc	e 09:30:30
16	to Ukraine in reforming of certain spheres of	09:30:33
17	Ukrainian economy. Particular energetics, the	09:30:42
18	entrepreneur's sphere entrepreneurs banking	09:30:50
19	sphere. 09:30:59	
20	MS. BOERSCH: I move to strike the	09:31:02
21	narrative answer and for the same objections as	09:31:03
22	previously stated. 09:31:05	5
23	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 0	9:31:09
24	Q. Now, at the end of 1995, was there a char	nge 09:31:09
25	in the way that gas distribution and settlements w	as 09:31:13

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 09:31:13
2	conducted? 09:31:28
3	A. 1995 was the year when the economics 09:31:44
4	started when there were drastic changes. First of 09:31:47
5	all, we managed to form all the debts made with regard 09:31:58
6	to supplies of gas to Ukraine. 09:32:05
7	And the second issue that also appeared 09:32:11
8	immediately at the time is that, what to do in order 09:32:14
9	to avoid forming new debts. At the end of 1995, 09:32:21
10	Ukrainian government has taken a resolution which 09:32:31
11	glorified the transition over state monopoly on the 09:32:39
12	gas market into involvement of private companies into 09:32:44
13	the gas supply. It was made in the form of the 09:32:52
14	regional distribution attachment of certain gas 09:33:02
15	supplies in accordance with the different regions of 09:33:08
16	Ukraine. 09:33:13
17	I took part in the meetings over Ukrainian 09:33:18
18	government related to these matters. These sittings 09:33:21
19	these meetings were conducted by the Prime 09:33:28
20	Minister, Mr. Marchuk. 09:33:31
21	Q. Let me stop you right there. 09:33:33
22	MS. BOERSCH: And I move to strike the 09:33:35
23	answer as a narrative, lacking foundation. 09:33:36
24	MR. HOROWITZ: Can we I don't know what 09:33:39
25	number we're up to, but do you know? 09:33:41

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09:33:41	
2	MR. AGRETELIS: 1011. 09:33:45		
3	MS. BOERSCH: 5011. 09:33:50		
4	MR. AGRETELIS: 5011.	09:33:52	
5	MR. HOROWITZ: Can we please t	ake 1033. 09:33:55	
6	MS. BOERSCH: 1033 is governme	ent exhibit 09:33:58	
7	1022, just so you know.	09:34:00	
8	MR. HOROWITZ: Thank you. Let	's mark it as 09:34:03	
9	5011 to this deposition.	09:34:04	
10	MS. BOERSCH: I would just use of	our exhibit 09:34:07	
11	numbers, wouldn't you? I mean, otherwise	e it gets 09:34:08	
12	confusing. 09:	34:10	
13	MR. AXELROD: I would suggest	where 09:34:11	
14	possible use the same exhibit numbers bec	eause 09:34:13	
15	otherwise it's going to be confusing to ever	ryone. One 09:34:14	
16	exhibit is the same thing.	09:34:18	
17	MR. HOROWITZ: Very good. Ok	tay. Let's use 09:34:20	
18	government exhibit whatever that number	was. 09:34:23	
19	MS. BOERSCH: 1022.	09:34:26	
20	MR. HOROWITZ: 1022.	09:34:28	
21	And would you please show it to th	e 09:34:29	
22	witness? 09:3	34:32	
23	A. 1033. 09:	34:36	
24	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	09:34:36	
25	Q. Is this the document that you were	09:34:36	

1		M. I. SIVULSKY	- DIRECT	09:34	:36
2	referrin	g to?	09:34:3	8	
3	A.	Yes.	09:34:39)	
4	N	MS. BOERSCH: Y	ou may want to hav	e him	09:34:40
5	identify	the Bates numbers	at the bottom just so	o we	9:34:41
6	have a r	record that it's the sa	ame set of pages, be	cause 09	9:34:44
7	he didn	't actually pull that o	out of the governme	nt 09:	:34:47
8	exhibit	binder, but there she	ould be Bates numb	ers on	09:34:49
9	the page	e.	09:34:53	}	
10		MR. HOROWITZ:	Maybe, David, can	you	09:34:55
11	identify	y the Bates numbers	to make sure it's co	orrect. 0	9:34:56
12		MR. AGRETELIS:	A002883 to A0028	386.	09:34:59
13	BY MI	R. HOROWITZ:		09:35:	06
14	Q.	And who signed th	nis document?	09:3	5:07
15	A.	This document wa	s signed by the Prin	ne 09	9:35:17
16	Ministe	er of Ukraine, Yevh	en Marchuk, and M	inister o	f 09:35:19
17	the Cal	binet of Minister, Va	aleriy Pustovoytenk	o. 0	9:35:25
18	Q.	Do you see Mr. Pa	vel Lazarenko's sign	nature ()9:35:31
19	on this	document?	09:	35:33	
20	A.	No.	09:35:36	5	
21	Q.	Okay. Now, what	was the benefit of t	his 09	:35:37
22	territor	ial gas trader system	n? 09	9:35:46	
23		MS. BOERSCH: C	Objection. Calls for	09	:35:50
24	specula	ation.	09:35:	51	
25	A.	The benefit was th	at we exchange stat	e 09:	36:07
Tel: (7	57) 627-	ZAHN, HALL & Z -6554 E-Mail: ZHZ@A	ZAHN, LTD. Fax: (757)625-7 AOL.COM	077	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09:36:07
2	monopoly and introduced the first approach	hes into the 09:36:13
3	market market into introduction of ma	rket 09:36:25
4	elements at the gas market.	09:36:38
5	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	09:36:38
6	Q. Okay. Now, let me show you anot	her 09:36:42
7	document. 09	36:48
8	MR. HOROWITZ: Can we show h	im 1539, 09:36:51
9	please. 09:36	5:54
10	And, David, if you would give us the	ne 09:36:54
11	government 0	9:36:56
12	MS. BOERSCH: I think it's govern	nment 09:37:00
13	exhibit 1027.	0:37:01
14	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. Govern	ment exhibit 09:37:03
15	1027. David, if you would read the Bates	numbers. 09:37:05
16	MR. AGRETELIS: Bates 002887	through 09:37:10
17	A002890. 09	2:37:15
18	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	09:37:20
19	Q. Can you look at that document, pl	ease, and 09:37:20
20	tell me if you know what it is?	09:37:22
21	A. Yes, I do.	:37:30
22	Q. Okay. What is that document?	09:37:31
23	A. It's a resolution of the Cabinet of	09:37:40
24	Ministers of 23rd of December 1996. It do	efines rules 09:37:43
25	of activity of the gas market of Ukraine fo	r the year 09:37:53

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	9:37:53
2	of 1997. 09:37:58	
3	MS. BOERSCH: And can I just correct the	e 09:38:00
4	record. That decree 1539 is actually government	09:38:01
5	exhibit 1024, not 1027, and it should be Bates range	ge 09:38:04
6	A002887 through A002892, or 2890.	09:38:09
7	2890. 09:38:26	
8	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. Thank you.	09:38:28
9	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09	9:38:28
10	Q. Did this document continue the regional g	gas 09:38:29
11	trader system, albeit in a different form?	09:38:36
12	A. In this foundation, this document continu	ed 09:39:01
13	the process that was introduced during the during	ng 09:39:05
14	the era of Marchuk. That is regional principle of	of 09:39:09
15	regional attachment over gas traders to separate	09:39:17
16	regions. However, the new step was also made in	the 09:39:22
17	matter over forming of the gas market.	09:39:29
18	Q. You said reforming or forming?	09:39:34
19	A. It is more correct to say forming.	9:39:42
20	Q. Okay. 09:39:44	
21	A. Part of the functions that was executed by	09:39:54
22	the State Committee of Oil, Gas, and the Oil	09:39:56
23	Processing Industry was transferred to the body for	ormed 09:40:01
24	by the gas traders themselves who worked at the g	gas 09:40:14
25	market. That is the Ukrainian Gas Resource	09:40:18

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09:	40:18
2	Consortium. 09:	40:25	
3	Q. Now, who signed this document on	behalf or	f 09:40:26
4	the Cabinet of Ministers?	09:40:2	9
5	A. It was signed by the Prime Minister	of 09	9:40:39
6	Ukraine, Pavel Lazarenko.	09:40:	41
7	Q. So tell me what functions of the Sta	te 09	:40:46
8	Committee of Oil were taken out of state ha	nds and j	put 09:40:50
9	under the control of private companies by the	nis	09:41:01
10	document?	:41:11	
11	A. This decree only initiated transition	to 09	:41:31
12	regulating the gas market. It was foreseen	that	09:41:35
13	certain functions of regulations parallel to	he State	09:41:43
14	Committee of Oil and Gas Industry and t	he gas ar	nd 09:41:53
15	oil processing industry, were performed by	the body	of 09:41:54
16	by the consortium of gas traders of Ukra	ine.	09:42:06
17	MS. BOERSCH: And objection. M	love to	09:42:11
18	strike the answer as a narrative, and lacking	0	9:42:12
19	foundation. 09:	42:14	
20	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. I'm goin	g to, not	09:42:15
21	move to strike, but indicate that as I'm look	ing at	09:42:16
22	it, I don't understand the answer. The trans	lation is	09:42:19
23	totally confusing, so I'm going to go back of	n that	09:42:22
24	point. 09:42	:24	
25	MR. BOERSCH: Okay.	09:4	2:26

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 09:42:26
2	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 09:42:26
3	Q. Let me break it down. What were the 09:42:28
4	functions of the committee in 1996 and I mean the 09:42:31
5	state committee that then were taken over by this 09:42:39
6	private consortium in 1997? 09:42:44
7	A. The state committee was responsible for 09:43:00
8	supplies of gas of the socially vulnerable objects of 09:43:07
9	the market. That is, population, budgeting 09:43:13
10	organizations, communal matters. And to supply the 09:43:19
11	to ensure the balance of the gas; that is, concluding 09:43:29
12	agreements regarding supplies of necessary amount of 09:43:40
13	gas to Ukraine. Supply of gas is a system of 09:43:44
14	pressing these are the pipelines over high and low 09:43:52
15	pressure, and if you don't have the necessary amount 09:43:59
16	of gas, consumers won't be able to get it. 09:44:04
17	One of the missions of the state committee 09:44:11
18	is that to ensure supplies of the necessary amount of 09:44:13
19	gas, and it was just the function which was parallel 09:44:21
20	with the state committee was transferred to gas 09:44:34
21	consortium. And it refers to point 3 of the decree. 09:44:38
22	Q. Okay. Let me ask you this: Was there a 09:44:46
23	requirement in 1996 that these private gas trading 09:44:51
24	companies still supply gas to consumers who could not 09:44:59
25	afford to pay? 09:45:17

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	09:45:17
2	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Leading	g, lack of 09:45:19
3	foundation. 09:45	5:21
4	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	09:45:31
5	Q. Let me withdraw that. Let me ask it	a 09:45:32
6	different way. 09:4	5:34
7	Was there a problem with collecting	09:45:39
8	payments before this territorial gas trader sys	tem 09:45:41
9	went into effect? 09:	45:50
10	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Lack of	f 09:45:58
11	foundation. 09:4	5:58
12	A. Of course. 09:4	15:59
13	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	09:45:59
14	Q. What were the gas traders, as private	e 09:46:03
15	companies, able to do in order to collect the	se debts? 09:46:05
16	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague,	lack of 09:46:21
17	foundation, calls for speculation.	09:46:22
18	A. It's a matter of principle. The state	09:46:27
19	company cannot behave the way the private	company can. 09:46:33
20	The leader of the of the state company is a	appointed 09:46:44
21	by the state. This leader is given an order no	ot to 09:46:49
22	switch off the gas, and they fulfill this order	09:46:59
23	because they are dependent upon the state.	09:47:04
24	The private company works for the pr	rofit, 09:47:09
25	and it is a matter of life and death to get the	09:47:17

1	M. I. SIV	ULSKY - DIRECT	09:47:17
2	profit, and the life	and death of business as it is.	09:47:22
3	And transition to p	private companies enabled to in	nprove 09:47:32
4	situation with the p	payment at the gas market of	09:47:41
5	Ukraine.	09:47:44	
6	Q. Now, what	t was the gas debt in 1996?	09:47:45
7	A. We have g	got no state debt for supplies of	09:47:58
8	gas into Ukraine.	As far as I know, the private	09:48:03
9	companies who we	ere supplying gas from Russia	also had 09:48:11
10	no debt to Russian	n Gasprom. 0	9:48:18
11	MS. BOER	SCH: And I move to strike,	09:48:23
12	nonresponsive, lac	cks foundation. It calls for	09:48:24
13	hearsay.	09:48:27	
14	BY MR. HOROW	VITZ:	09:48:29
	O. Same que	stion as to 1997.	9:48:30
15	Q. Same que		
15 16	1	he situation was similar. And	in 09:48:43
	A. In 1997, tl	he situation was similar. And te monopoly was restored in the	
16	A. In 1997, the 1998, after the sta		ne 09:48:53
16 17	A. In 1997, the 1998, after the state form of national jets.	te monopoly was restored in th	ne 09:48:53 Ukraine, 09:48:57
16 17 18	A. In 1997, the 1998, after the star form of national just the debts appeared	te monopoly was restored in th oint stock company Naftagas U	ne 09:48:53 Ukraine, 09:48:57 Ethe 09:49:07
16 17 18 19 20	A. In 1997, the 1998, after the star form of national just the debts appeared state as it is, but the	te monopoly was restored in the oint stock company Naftagas Ud again. It was not the debts of the debts of the state company.	ne 09:48:53 Ukraine, 09:48:57 Ethe 09:49:07
16 17 18 19	A. In 1997, the 1998, after the star form of national just the debts appeared state as it is, but the Q. All right.	te monopoly was restored in the oint stock company Naftagas Ud again. It was not the debts of the debts of the state company.	ne 09:48:53 Ukraine, 09:48:57 The 09:49:07 09:49:17
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. In 1997, the 1998, after the star form of national just the debts appeared state as it is, but the Q. All right. MS. BOER	te monopoly was restored in the oint stock company Naftagas Ud again. It was not the debts of the debts of the state company. Let me take 09:4	ne 09:48:53 Ukraine, 09:48:57 The 09:49:07 09:49:17 49:28 ver as 09:49:28
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. In 1997, the 1998, after the star form of national just the debts appeared state as it is, but the Q. All right. MS. BOER	te monopoly was restored in the oint stock company Naftagas Ud again. It was not the debts of the debts of the state company. Let me take 09:4 RSCH: Move to strike the answer.	ne 09:48:53 Ukraine, 09:48:57 The 09:49:07 09:49:17 49:28 ver as 09:49:28
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. In 1997, the 1998, after the star form of national just the debts appeared state as it is, but the Q. All right. MS. BOER a narrative and lack hearsay.	te monopoly was restored in the oint stock company Naftagas Ud again. It was not the debts of the debts of the state company. Let me take 09:4 RSCH: Move to strike the answering foundation, calling for	ne 09:48:53 Ukraine, 09:48:57 The 09:49:07 09:49:17 49:28 ver as 09:49:28 09:49:28

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 09:49:29
2	a quick break, or do you want to go a little longer? 09:49:30
3	MS. BOERSCH: That's fine. Whatever you 09:49:34
4	want. 09:49:35
5	MR. HOROWITZ: Let's take a five-minute 09:49:36
6	break and then we'll start with questions about the 09:49:37
7	formation of the consortium. 09:49:39
8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 09:49:48
9	9:49 a.m. 09:49:49
10	(Recess) 09:49:54
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back the record at 1 10:01:25
12	minute past 10 a.m. 10:01:53
13	MR. HOROWITZ: Thank you. 10:01:56
14	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10:01:56
15	Q. Professor, what was your role in government 10:01:56
16	during the time that Resolution 1033 was being 10:02:00
17	debated? 10:02:04
18	A. I was the First Deputy Finance Minister. 10:02:17
19	And in accordance with the partition of functions 10:02:27
20	within the ministry, I was responsible for that area 10:02:31
21	of responsibilities. Therefore therefore, I was 10:02:34
22	reviewing all the documents related to those issues 10:02:42
23	and participated in the meetings devoted to those 10:02:49
24	issues. 10:02:54
25	Q. Did you make recommendations to the Cabinet 10:02:55
	ZAHN HAII & ZAHN ITD

1	M. I. SIVUL	SKY - DIRECT	10:02:55
2	of Ministers?	10:03:03	
3	MS. BOERSC	H: Objection. Leading.	10:03:03
4	A. Yes. Undoub	otedly. 10:03	:04
5	BY MR. HOROWITZ	Z: 10	0:03:04
6	Q. Okay. And w	vith respect to 1033, what	10:03:06
7	recommendations did	l you make?	10:03:08
8	A. We sustained	it. 10:03:1	9
9	Q. Okay. And w	vhat was Mr. Marchuk's posi	tion 10:03:21
10	on 1033?	10:03:26	
11	MS. BOERSC	CH: Objection. Hearsay, cal	ls 10:03:32
12	for speculation.	10:03:34	
13	A. He initiated i	it. 10:03:37	,
14	BY MR. HOROWIT	TZ: 1	0:03:37
15	Q. Okay. What	other ministers were in supp	oort 10:03:39
16	of 1033 during the tir	mes that you worked on it in	10:03:46
17	government?	10:03:50	0
18	A. I was at one of	of the meetings on this issue	. 10:04:03
19	And, as far as I remen	mber, at this meeting conduc	eted 10:04:10
20	under the chairmansh	hip of Mr. Marchuk, the	10:04:21
21	representatives of all	the ministries were present,	10:04:23
22	and there were no ob	jections from their side.	10:04:27
23	Q. And with res	spect to resolution 1539, did	10:04:31
24	you also, in your role	e in government, provide adv	rice 10:04:34
25	as to that?	10:04:37	

1	M.	I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	10:04:37
2	A. I die	dn't take part directly in the	10:04:53
3	developmen	t of this in the preparation of	10:04:56
4	developmen	t of this document.	10:04:58
5	Q. Oka	y. 10:	05:00
6	Now	, after resolution 1539 went int	o 10:05:03
7	effect, you t	alked about the formation of a	consortium 10:05:07
8	of gas trade	rs, and I want to show you som	e documents 10:05:11
9	and ask you	if these relate to that consortiu	m. 10:05:14
10	And	if I think and they are exh	ibits 10:05:21
11	1044 and th	nen 1045 as previously marked	10:05:25
12	A. The	e resolution 1539 was adopted	after the 10:06:11
13	consortium	was formed.	10:06:15
14	BY MR. H	OROWITZ:	10:06:15
15	Q. An	d are these formation documen	ts for the 10:06:17
16	consortium	? 1	0:06:20
17	A. Yes	s. This is the statute of the Uki	rainian 10:06:27
18	Consortium	of Gas Resources.	10:06:32
19	Q. Ok	ay. 10	06:33
20	A. An	d this is the document the ag	reement 10:06:37
21	on the inco	rporation. Formation.	10:06:40
22	MS.	BOERSCH: Excuse me. Whi	ch exhibit is 10:06:44
23	the witness	referring to? 1044 or 1045?	10:06:46
24	MR.	HOROWITZ: The first one w	vas 1044 and 10:06:54
25	the second	one was 1045.	10:06:55

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIREC	T 1	0:06:55
2	BY MI	R. HOROWITZ:	10	0:06:57
3	Q.	Now, looking at the first doc	ument which	we 10:06:57
4	have m	arked as 1044, at the last page	e, are there any	y 10:06:59
5	compa	nies that are represented as sig	natories to thi	is 10:07:05
6	docum	ent?	10:07:10	
7	A.	Yes.	10:07:26	
8	Q.	Can you tell us the names of	the companie	s 10:07:27
9	that we	ere signatories?	10:07:3	0
10	A.	Yes.	10:07:40	
11		MS. BOERSCH: Objection.	Calls for	10:07:41
12	hearsa	y.	10:07:42	
13	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	10	0:07:48
14	Q.	Go ahead.	10:07:48	
15	A.	Name them?	10:07:5	51
16	Q.	Yes. As they appear there.	10:0	07:52
17	A.	I can name them in a different	nt order	10:08:01
18	charac	terizing them, or as in the order	er as to their	10:08:04
19	state o	r non-state form of ownership	. 1	0:08:10
20	Q.	Okay. Actually, that was go	ing to be my	10:08:15
21	next q	uestion. I was going to ask yo	u if this is	10:08:17
22	accura	te, but maybe I can ask you th	is: 1	10:08:19
23		Would you please tell me who	ich company	10:08:28
24	signed	this document, and please org	ganize your an	nswer 10:08:31
25	by firs	t state and then non-state com	panies.	10:08:34

1	M. I. SIVULSKY -	DIRECT	10:08:34
2	A. Yes, I can do this.	10:08:4	46
3	MS. BOERSCH: Obje	ection. Lack of	10:08:49
4	foundation.	10:08:49	
5	A. The state run compan	y is the joint stock	10:08:57
6	company Ukrgasprom.	10:	09:00
7	The state holding comp	oany Ukrgas.	10:09:05
8	The state joint stock co	ompany Ukrresursy.	10:09:14
9	The National Energy C	rade Center well,	, 10:09:23
10	dispatching center of the en	nergy National En	nergy 10:09:28
11	Dispatching Center of Ukrain	ne. 1	0:09:38
12	The open joint stock c	ompany Ukrnafta.	10:09:45
13	The state company 1	the state enterprise	10:09:52
14	Derznaftagaz.	10:10:0	0
15	Private companies, pri	vate gas traders.	10:10:01
16	Industrial Financial Co	orporation, United	10:10:09
17	Energy Systems of Ukraine.	10	0:10:14
18	Joint stock bank Ukrg	asprombank.	10:10:18
19	Joint stock commercia	ıl bank, Uzhkomban	nk. 10:10:26
20	Yes.	10:10:34	
21	United Energy Interna	tional firm. 1	0:10:37
22	Corporation Ukreximp	oort. 10	:10:43
23	BY MR. HOROWITZ:		10:10:43
24	Q. Now, what was your	role with the consor	rtium 10:10:49
25	at the time that this documen	t was signed?	10:10:58

1		M. I. SIVULSI	KY - DIRECT	10:10	:58
2	A.	There was no ro	ole.	10:11:02	
3	Q.	And when did y	you actually occup	y a role 10	:11:04
4	with the	e consortium? V	When did you get	a job with the	10:11:06
5	consort	ium?		10:11:17	
6	A.	Formally, I star	ted working with	at the 10:1	1:32
7	consort	ium on the 2nd o	of December, on I	December 2nd	of 10:11:35
8	1996 w	hen, upon the de	ecision of the four	nders of the	10:11:40
9	consort	ium, I was electe	ed the president o	f the 10:	11:44
10	Ukrain	ian gas conso	rtium of gas resou	irces. 10):11:46
11	Q.	And is this doc	cument that is in y	our hand 10	:11:51
12	now, g	overnment exhib	oit 1044, a docum	ent that was k	ept 10:11:53
13	in the 1	normal course of	f business of the c	onsortium?	10:11:57
14	A.	Yes.	10	0:12:10	
15	Q.	And is this a tr	ue and correct cop	py of the 10:1	12:11
16	docum	ent as you recog	nize it?	10:12:1	.3
17	A.	Yes. It is true.		10:12:24	
18	Q.	And the listing	of companies tha	it you 10:1	12:26
19	referre	d to earlier, is th	at a true and accu	rate list 10:12	2:28
20	of the	companies that v	were members of	the consortium	n? 10:12:31
21	A.	Yes.	10	0:12:44	
22	Q.	And as to the s	econd document	that I showed	10:12:45
23	you, w	hich is governme	ent exhibit 1045,	is that also a	10:12:47
24	docum	ent that was kep	t in the normal co	ourse of 1	10:12:53
25	busines	ss of the consort	ium?	10:12:56	Ó

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:1	2:56
2	A.	. Yes. 10:13:15	
3	Q.	. And, to your knowledge, is that a true and 10	0:13:16
4	accurat	ate copy of the original? 10:13:1	8
5	A.	. Yes. 10:13:29	
6	Q.	. And are these both business records of the 1	0:13:30
7	consort	ortium? 10:13:33	
8	A.	. Yes. 10:13:42	
9	Q.	. Now, were there companies that did not join	10:13:50
10	the con	onsortium, but still were involved in the trading	10:13:53
11	of gas	s? 10:13:58	
12	A.	A. Yes. 10:14:05	
13	Q.	Q. Which companies were those? 10:	14:06
14	A.	A. There were two main companies, Itara 1	0:14:12
15	Ukrair	ine and the closed joint stock company Intergaz.	10:14:18
16	Q.	2. Now, were was Itara a completely Ukraine	10:14:30
17	owned	ed company in 1996, December, when you were	working 10:14:36
18	at the	e consortium? 10:14:44	
19			0:14:47
20	founda	dation. Calls for hearsay. 10:14:4	<mark>18</mark>
21	A.	A. No. It was not completely Ukrainian. It 10	0:15:00
22	was op	operating in the gas market of Ukraine.	0:15:08
23			5:12
24			10:15:12
25	Ukrair	inian owned? 10:15:15	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	10:15:15
2	A. Due to communication with the ap	opropriate 10:15:27
3	corresponding persons.	10:15:31
4	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Move	e to strike, 10:15:33
5	calls for hearsay.	0:15:35
6	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:15:39
7	Q. And was Intergaz completely Ukr	10:15:39
8	owned?	15:42
9	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	10:15:42
10	A. I'm not aware of that.	10:15:49
11	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:15:50
12	Q. And was UEIL, United Energy In	ternational, 10:15:52
13	completely Ukrainian owned?	10:15:57
14	A. I am not aware of that. That was	a foreign 10:16:09
1415	A. I am not aware of that. That was company registered abroad.	a foreign 10:16:09 10:16:11
	company registered abroad.	10:16:11
15	company registered abroad. MS. BOERSCH: Same objections	10:16:11
15 16	company registered abroad. MS. BOERSCH: Same objections	10:16:11 s. Move to 10:16:14
15 16 17	company registered abroad. MS. BOERSCH: Same objections strike. 10:1 BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:16:11 6: Move to 10:16:14 6:15 10:16:15
15 16 17 18	company registered abroad. MS. BOERSCH: Same objections strike. 10:1 BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:16:11 6: Move to 10:16:14 6:15 10:16:15 was there 10:16:16
15 16 17 18 19	company registered abroad. MS. BOERSCH: Same objections strike. 10:1 BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. To your knowledge, at that time,	10:16:11 6: Move to 10:16:14 6:15 10:16:15 was there 10:16:16 pany having 10:16:17
15 16 17 18 19 20	company registered abroad. MS. BOERSCH: Same objections strike. 10:1 BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. To your knowledge, at that time, anything illegal about any gas trader company.	10:16:11 6: Move to 10:16:14 6:15 10:16:15 was there 10:16:16 pany having 10:16:17 ? 10:16:25
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	company registered abroad. MS. BOERSCH: Same objections strike. 10:1 BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. To your knowledge, at that time, anything illegal about any gas trader composite some ownership that was a foreign owner MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vagin	10:16:11 a. Move to 10:16:14 6:15 10:16:15 was there 10:16:16 pany having 10:16:17 ? 10:16:25 ue. 10:16:32
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	company registered abroad. MS. BOERSCH: Same objections strike. 10:1 BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. To your knowledge, at that time, anything illegal about any gas trader companies of the companies of	10:16:11 a. Move to 10:16:14 6:15 10:16:15 was there 10:16:16 pany having 10:16:17 ? 10:16:25 ue. 10:16:32
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	company registered abroad. MS. BOERSCH: Same objections strike. 10:1 BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. To your knowledge, at that time, anything illegal about any gas trader companies of the companies of	10:16:11 2. Move to 10:16:14 6:15 10:16:15 was there 10:16:16 pany having 10:16:17 ? 10:16:25 ue. 10:16:34 10:16:34

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIR	ECT 10):16:35
2	knowledge, in 1997 about having a	a company operat	e in 10:16:37
3	the domestic gas market when that	company had for	reign 10:16:42
4	ownership?	10:16:47	
5	MS. BOERSCH: Objection	n. Vague, calls fo	or 10:16:48
6	speculation, and argumentative.	10:1	6:50
7	A. I have no information of the	nat kind. 10	:17:14
8	MR. HOROWITZ: Could	we stop that noise	e, 10:17:14
9	please.	10:17:34	
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10	:17:34
11	Q. Were you aware of any ta	x reasons at that	10:17:40
12	time, 1997, for companies in the U	Ukraine having	10:17:46
13	partial foreign ownership?	10:17	:56
14	MS. BOERSCH: Objection	n. Lack of	10:18:00
14 15	MS. BOERSCH: Objection foundation, calls for speculation,		10:18:00 10:18:00
	3		
15	foundation, calls for speculation,	opinion, and 10:18:03	
15 16	foundation, calls for speculation, hearsay.	opinion, and 10:18:03 e withdraw that.	10:18:00
15 16 17	foundation, calls for speculation, chearsay. MR. HOROWITZ: Let me	opinion, and 10:18:03 e withdraw that.	10:18:00 10:18:04 :18:04
15 16 17 18	foundation, calls for speculation, chearsay. MR. HOROWITZ: Let me BY MR. HOROWITZ:	opinion, and 10:18:03 e withdraw that. 10 overnment, did	10:18:00 10:18:04 :18:04 10:18:05
15 16 17 18 19	foundation, calls for speculation, chearsay. MR. HOROWITZ: Let me BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. In your various roles in go	opinion, and 10:18:03 e withdraw that. 10 overnment, did taxation in Ukrai	10:18:00 10:18:04 :18:04 10:18:05 ne? 10:18:08
15 16 17 18 19 20	foundation, calls for speculation, chearsay. MR. HOROWITZ: Let me BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. In your various roles in go you become aware of the rules of	opinion, and 10:18:03 e withdraw that. 10 overnment, did taxation in Ukrai se permitted or	10:18:00 10:18:04 :18:04 10:18:05 ne? 10:18:08
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	foundation, calls for speculation, chearsay. MR. HOROWITZ: Let me BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. In your various roles in go you become aware of the rules of A. Yes. As far as my experti	opinion, and 10:18:03 e withdraw that. 10 overnment, did taxation in Ukrainse permitted or 10:1	10:18:00 10:18:04 :18:04 10:18:05 ne? 10:18:08 10:18:28 8:35
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	foundation, calls for speculation, chearsay. MR. HOROWITZ: Let me BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. In your various roles in go you become aware of the rules of A. Yes. As far as my expertiallowed for it, I was aware of that	opinion, and 10:18:03 e withdraw that. 10 overnment, did taxation in Ukrain se permitted or 10:1 997, were there a	10:18:00 10:18:04 :18:04 10:18:05 ne? 10:18:08 10:18:28 8:35 ny 10:18:38
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	foundation, calls for speculation, chearsay. MR. HOROWITZ: Let me BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. In your various roles in go you become aware of the rules of A. Yes. As far as my expertiallowed for it, I was aware of that Q. Okay. And in 1996 and 1	opinion, and 10:18:03 e withdraw that. 10 overnment, did taxation in Ukrain se permitted or 10:1 997, were there a	10:18:00 10:18:04 :18:04 10:18:05 ne? 10:18:08 10:18:28 8:35 ny 10:18:38 10:18:45

1		M. I. SIVULSKY -	DIRECT 1	10:18:53
2	investo	r?	10:18:58	
3		MS. BOERSCH: Same	e objections.	10:18:59
4	A.	I didn't through?	10:19:0	2
5	Q.	Through.	10:19:05	
6	-	And in 1996 and 1997,	were there any tax	10:19:06
7	conseq	uences of having partia	l ownership of a cor	mpany 10:19:10
8	be thro	ugh a foreign company	or foreign investor?	10:19:13
9	-	And then we had an ob	jection to it, which	10:19:16
10	stands		10:19:19	
11		THE INTERPRETER:	What does it mean	10:19:38
12	throug	h?	10:19:38	
13		MR. HOROWITZ: O	kay. I'll rephrase the	10:19:40
14	questio	on.	10:19:41	
15	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	1	0:19:41
16	Q.	What were the tax im	plications in general	1 10:19:42
17	terms	of having a domestic co	ompany also have fo	reign 10:19:45
18	owner	ship?	10:19:48	
19		MS. BOERSCH: Sam	e objections.	10:19:51
20	A.	That was one of the s	erious problems of t	he 10:20:12
21	budget	. Unfortunately, at the	initial period of the	10:20:15
22	indepe	ndence of Ukraine, the	laws were adopted	that 10:20:33
23	allowe	d for tremendous privi	leges and breaks, tax	10:20:35
24	breaks	for the companies that	were called the join	t 10:20:40
25	ventur	es which were founded	by the Ukrainians w	with the 10:20:46

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:20:46
2	foreign participation. They were relieved in total 10:20:52
3	from any taxes for the first five years of their 10:21:02
4	functioning. 10:21:07
5	As a result, via these companies, the main 10:21:15
6	volume of import operations into Ukraine were 10:21:20
7	conducted; and among the imported goods were those 10:21:29
8	goods that were most covered by the national taxes, 10:21:40
9	excise duties and the VAT, value added tax, subjected 10:21:46
10	to it. 10:21:52
11	As a result as a result, because of 10:22:02
12	this, a lot of money was a lot of revenue was lost 10:22:05
13	for the national budget. The national budget, in 10:22:11
14	fact, lost a lot of revenues because of that. 10:22:14
15	Billions of I remember that we put a lot of we 10:22:19
16	put some efforts to resolve this issue, because in 10:22:30
17	accordance with these laws those companies could not, 10:22:43
18	or would were able not to pay taxes the day those 10:22:49
19	companies were supposed to pay, being the subjects of 10:22:54
20	economic activities in Ukraine. That was the income 10:22:57
21	tax. 10:23:04
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10:23:04
23	Q. Let me interrupt. Was that law ever 10:23:05
24	changed? 10:23:08
25	A. There were some attempts made in the 10:23:19

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	10:23:19
2	Parliament, but the parliamentary law didn't per	mit 10:23:21
3	that to occur, to take place. 10:2	23:25
4	Q. Let me show you another document. As	nd I 10:23:28
5	have it marked with a Bates number of 1 through	h 988, 10:23:35
6	and it's order 256-1. 10:23:	:40
7	MR. HOROWITZ: Now, has this previo	usly 10:24:00
8	been marked? Okay. Then can we please mark	this as 10:24:01
9	5011, please. 10:24:0	5
10	(Joint Executive Order 256-1	10:24:05
11	Ukrainian Committee on Oil, Gas, an	d 10:24:50
12	2 Refinery Industry of Ukraine and the	10:24:51
13	3 Ukrainian Consortium of Gas Resour	ces, 10:24:54
14	Bates 1 through 988, was marked	10:24:54
15	5 Exhibit No. 5011.) 10:24	4:57
16	6 BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:24:25
17	Q. Do you recognize this document?	10:24:26
18	8 A. Yes. 10:24:27	
19	Q. What is this document?	0:24:27
20	A. This is a joint executive order by the	10:24:40
21	Ukrainian gas by the Ukrainian Committee o	n Oil, 10:24:44
22	2 Gas, and Refinery Industry of Ukraine and the	10:24:50
23	3 Ukrainian Consortium of Gas Resources.	10:24:54
24	This document adopted or established th	e 10:25:01
25	5 conditions of for the operations for the activity	ties 10:25:05

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:25:05	
2	of the wholesale of gas traders. And it was enacted 10:25:08	
3	it was adopted to the end of enacting the Cabinet 10:25:19	
4	of Ministers resolution Cabinet of Ministers of 10:25:24	
5	Ukraine resolution of December 23rd, 1996, paragraph 10:25:27	
6	5. 10:25:35	
7	Q. Now, do you recognize any of the signatures 10:25:35	
8	on the bottom of this document? 10:25:38	
9	A. Yes, I do. 10:25:45	
10	Q. And what signatures do you recognize? 10:25:46	
11	A. This document is signed by the head of the 10:25:55	
12	National Committee for Oil, Gas and Refinery Industry, 10:25:58	;
13	Mr. Babij. And by myself in my capacity as the 10:26:03	
14	president of the consortium. 10:26:08	
15	Q. Were you present personally when Mr. Babij 10:26:12	
16	signed this document? 10:26:15	
17	A. I have no exact recollection of that, but 10:26:24	
18	his signature is original. It is the original one. 10:26:28	
19	Besides, while developing this document we have – we 10:26:36	5
20	work in constant in permanent communication with 10:26:40)
21	him. 10:26:44	
22	Q. Now, is this a business record of the 10:26:45	
23	consortium? Is this a government document? How would 10:26	:46
24	you characterize this document? 10:26:49	
25	A. This is the government document. It is 10:27:01	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY	- DIRECT 1	0:27:01
2	formally registered by the M	linistry of Justice, and	10:27:10
3	this is an official document	for the participants of	10:27:14
4	the gas market.	10:27:17	
5	Q. Is that what that star	mp means in the upper	10:27:18
6	right side of the page?	10:27:2	0
7	A. Yes, it is.	10:27:31	
8	Q. And do you also rec	ognize that this is a	10:27:32
9	true and accurate copy of the	e original document?	10:27:35
10	A. Yes, I do.	10:27:45	
11	Q. During the entire ti	me that you were	10:27:54
12	involved in government wo	rking on the gas distrib	oution 10:27:57
13	system, did Pavel Lazarenk	o ever ask you to do a	favor 10:28:03
14	for any particular gas trader	? 10:28	3:09
	• 1		
15	MS. BOERSCH: OI	bjection. Vague.	10:28:14
15 16	MS. BOERSCH: Ol A. Not any single time		
		in my when I was	10:28:40
16	A. Not any single time	e in my when I was ed. It never occurred.	10:28:40
16 17	A. Not any single time present, it has never occurred	e in my when I was ed. It never occurred.	10:28:40 10:28:44
16 17 18	A. Not any single time present, it has never occurre BY MR. HOROWITZ:	e in my when I was ed. It never occurred. 10 me that you were	10:28:40 10:28:44 0:28:44 10:28:48
16 17 18 19	A. Not any single time present, it has never occurre BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. During the entire time	e in my when I was ed. It never occurred. 10 me that you were orking on the gas distrib	10:28:40 10:28:44 0:28:44 10:28:48
16 17 18 19 20	A. Not any single time present, it has never occurre BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. During the entire time involved in government wo	e in my when I was ed. It never occurred. 10 me that you were orking on the gas distrib o ever ask you to do	10:28:40 10:28:44 0:28:44 10:28:48 oution 10:28:49 10:28:52
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not any single time present, it has never occurre BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. During the entire time involved in government wo system, did Pavel Lazarenk	e in my when I was ed. It never occurred. 10 me that you were orking on the gas distrib o ever ask you to do as trader over another	10:28:40 10:28:44 0:28:44 10:28:48 oution 10:28:49 10:28:52 in 10:28:57
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not any single time present, it has never occurred BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. During the entire time involved in government wo system, did Pavel Lazarenk anything that favored one general present in the system.	e in my when I was ed. It never occurred. 10 me that you were orking on the gas distrib o ever ask you to do as trader over another in it? 10:29	10:28:40 10:28:44 0:28:44 10:28:48 oution 10:28:49 10:28:52 in 10:28:57
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Not any single time present, it has never occurred BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. During the entire time involved in government work system, did Pavel Lazarenk anything that favored one grany respect? Even a little between the present in the present of the present in the present of	in my when I was ed. It never occurred. 10 me that you were rking on the gas distrib o ever ask you to do as trader over another in it? 10:29 bjection. Vague.	10:28:40 10:28:44 0:28:44 10:28:48 oution 10:28:49 10:28:52 in 10:28:57 9:03 10:29:06

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:29:32
2	facts of that kind in my during my incumbent 10:29:35
3	during my incumbency, there were no things like that. 10:29:41
4	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10:29:41
5	Q. How frequently did you work in government 10:29:46
6	with Mr. Lazarenko during the years 1995 through 1998? 10:29:50
7	A. In 1998 I could not be working. In fact, I 10:30:14
8	met him at the beginning of 1998 in January right 10:30:26
9	before I was relieved of my duties. 10:30:31
10	In 1995 and in the consecutive years when I 10:30:40
11	was working at the Finance Ministry, my communication 10:30:43
12	with Mr. Lazarenko took place in the written form. I 10:30:53
13	was receiving his decrees from him, or executive 10:31:03
14	orders from him, via the Chancery of the Cabinet of 10:31:08
15	Ministers. And in accordance with my functions as the 10:31:17
16	First Deputy Minister, I executed them. 10:31:22
17	I was preparing the answers, the 10:31:32
18	information materials. 10:31:32
19	It's quite difficult for me, fairly 10:31:45
20	difficult for me to say how intensive that work was, 10:31:47
21	but I started every one of my working days with a pile 10:31:50
22	of incoming documents this high and ending I would 10:31:55
23	end my working day with a pile of outcoming documents 10:32:00
24	that high. 10:32:03
25	I was present at the sittings of the 10:32:07

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:32:07
2	Cabinet of Ministers, at the meetings, participated in 10:32:10
3	the discussions, in the in the debating of the 10:32:17
4	issues that were within my competence. And Mr. Pavel 10:32:23
5	Lazarenko was present there. As a prime as the 10:32:31
6	Prime Minister, he was chairing those meetings. 10:32:38
7	And naturally I had to answer the 10:32:49
8	questions, to prepare information, and to take floor. 10:32:53
9	When I passed to another position of the adviser of 10:33:03
10	the Prime Minister on the banks and banking 10:33:08
11	activities, I systematically was preparing pieces of 10:33:11
12	information for his knowledge on resolving different 10:33:21
13	problems. But, unfortunately, he was so busy that we 10:33:30
14	could see each other only rarely at that time, at that 10:33:34
15	period of time. 10:33:39
16	Q. Now, based upon these contacts with 10:33:40
17	Mr. Lazarenko and your expertise in the field, what is 10:33:42
18	your opinion of Mr. Lazarenko's grasp and 10:33:46
19	understanding of the economic issues involving gas 10:33:51
20	distribution? 10:33:56
21	THE INTERPRETER: What understanding? 10:33:58
22	Pardon. 10:33:59
23	MR. HOROWITZ: Mr. Lazarenko's 10:34:00
24	understanding. 10:34:01
25	THE INTERPRETER: Just understanding. I 10:34:02
Tel: (7	ZAHN, HALL & ZAHN, LTD. 57) 627-6554 Fax: (757)625-7077 E-Mail: ZHZ@AOL.COM

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	10:34:02
2	think you used an adjective there. But okay.	10:34:03
3	MR. HOROWITZ: Of the economic issu	ies 10:34:06
4	involving gas distribution. 10:3	34:08
5	A. It was a very high level of understanding	g. 10:34:26
6	He was a great professional and economist.	10:34:32
7	I myself have worked, or worked for a loa	ng 10:34:47
8	time as a professor, and I can I have the ability	10:34:51
9	to assess, to evaluate the level of Mr. Lazarenko	's 10:34:55
10	capacity, and I should say that he was remarkab	ly 10:34:59
11	professional, a remarkably professional person	and a 10:35:05
12	remarkable expert. 10:35	5:10
13	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:35:12
14	Q. Now, do you know when Mr. Lazarenk	o left 10:35:12
15	the office of Prime Minister?	0:35:16
16	A. I do not remember it exactly, but it was	10:35:28
17	the middle of 1997. 10:3:	5:30
18	Q. Okay. And after Mr. Lazarenko left the	10:35:33
19	office of Prime Minister, what happened to the	10:35:36
20	independent territorial gas trader system?	10:35:42
21	A. It was destroyed, and instead of that, the	e 10:36:01
22	state monopoly was established which under	the name 10:36:05
23	Naftagaz Ukraine. 10:30	5:09
24	Q. And who was the head of that new state	10:36:12
25	owned monopoly company?	10:36:14

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:36:14
2	A. Mr. Ihor Mykhailovych Bakay who before that 10:36:28
3	had been the head of the Intergaz, and before still 10:36:32
4	before that, he had been the Respublika Company. 10:36:39
5	MS. BOERSCH: Objection, move to strike, 10:36:48
6	lack of foundation and hearsay. 10:36:49
7	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10:36:49
8	Q. Had you ever had dealings with Ihor Bakay 10:36:52
9	prior to this date when he took over the new state 10:36:56
10	monopoly company? 10:37:02
11	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. 10:37:10
12	A. It would be it would not be enough if I 10:37:14
13	say that these were the contacts these were the 10:37:20
14	conflicts that I had with him. 10:37:22
15	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Irrelevant. Move 10:37:25
16	to strike. And also under 403, Federal Rule of 10:37:26
17	Evidence 403. 10:37:30
18	MR. HOROWITZ: Let me just consult with 10:37:33
19	counsel. Are we reserving 403 objections? I think 10:37:34
20	so, because it's a trial objection. 10:37:38
21	MS. BOERSCH: I don't know. We actually 10:37:40
22	hadn't really discussed whether we were going to 10:37:42
23	reserve or not reserve. So do you want to do that? 10:37:44
24	MR. HOROWITZ: I think we have to. It's a 10:37:48
25	trial objection. 10:37:49

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIF	RECT 10:37:49
2	MS. BOERSCH: Okay.	10:37:50
3	A. If you need any clarificat	ions, I can give 10:37:50
4	them.	10:37:53
5	MR. HOROWITZ: We w	ere actually just 10:37:54
6	talking about one of our rules of	evidence and whether 10:37:55
7	we have to raise that one in this p	proceeding or 10:37:57
8	whether we can waive. That's all	. 10:37:59
9	A. That is the issue related d	lirectly to the 10:38:17
10	national debt of the country and	that is the issue of 10:38:21
11	my professional activity.	10:38:24
12	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:38:26
13	Q. Okay. Let me go right to	your contact with 10:38:27
14	that company.	10:38:30
15	MS. BOERSCH: And I'n	n going to object right 10:38:32
16	now and move to strike this who	le line of questioning 10:38:34
17	as beyond the scope of the proffe	er that the defense 10:38:36
18	made to the U. S. District Court	in San Francisco 10:38:40
19	which was the basis upon this	upon which this 10:38:43
20	deposition was allowed to proceed	ed, and on the grounds 10:38:46
21	it's irrelevant.	10:38:49
22	MR. HOROWITZ: And	I understand that is a 10:38:54
23	standing objection to this area, w	which is about maybe 10:38:55
24	20 questions. 25 questions.	10:38:58
25	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:38:58

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:39:01
2	Q. Let me show you a document which is, in 10:39:01
3	English, Decree 303. 10:39:06
4	MS. BOERSCH: And let me just finish my 10:39:17
5	record here on this. The defense proffer with respect 10:39:18
6	to this witness was that the witness would be 10:39:21
7	testifying only with regard to the restructuring of 10:39:32
8	the natural gas market, decisions made in the course 10:39:32
9	of restructuring, meetings with Pushkin and Viakhirev 10:39:32
10	who recommended him supposedly to be head of the 10:39:32
11	consortium. 10:39:34
12	There was no proffer regarding any of the 10:39:34
13	areas that the defense is about to go into. And, 10:39:36
14	therefore, it wasn't approved by the District Court. 10:39:39
15	MR. HOROWITZ: I'm not trying to waste your 10:39:43
16	time. We are actually conforming this to the whole 10:39:44
17	history of the gas market and also to his bias and 10:39:47
18	interest and other factors that are relevant. 10:39:50
19	All right. So can we I don't think this 10:39:54
20	has previously been marked so may we please mark this 10:39:57
21	as 10:40:00
22	MR. AGRETELIS: 5012. 10:40:01
23	MR. HOROWITZ: 5012. 10:40:01
24	A. I understanding this. 10:40:57
25	(Discussion off the record) 10:40:57

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT
2	(Resolution of the Cabinet of
3	Ministers Decree 303 was marked
4	Defendant's Exhibit No. 5012.)
5	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
6	Q. If you can please look at that document 10:41:14
7	and, when you have had enough time, please tell me if 10:41:15
8	you know what it is. 10:41:18
9	A. This is the Resolution of the Cabinet of 10:41:30
10	Ministers. 10:41:33
11	Q. And what does it resolve? 10:41:33
12	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay. Lack of 10:41:40
13	foundation. 10:41:44
14	A. It does not resolute. It states that the 10:41:49
15	Respublika Corporation headed at the time by Mr. Bakay 10:41:57
16	inflicted tremendous losses upon the country. And it 10:42:03
17	contains specific rulings, or specific directives to 10:42:11
18	the functionaries to take the appropriate steps in 10:42:17
19	order to minimize and to compensate for the losses 10:42:36
20	inflicted. 10:42:41
21	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Move to strike. 10:42:42
22	Hearsay. 10:42:43
23	MR. HOROWITZ: It's not offered it's 10:42:44
24	just offered to show his conduct. I'll tie it up in a 10:42:46
25	second. 10:42:49

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	10	0:42:49
2	BY MR	R. HOROWITZ:	10:	:42:51
3	Q.	Who signed this document?	10	:42:51
4	A.	The acting Prime Minister, Mr. Yo	evhen	10:42:55
5	Marchu	ık. 10	:43:01	
6	I	MS. BOERSCH: Same objection.		10:43:03
7	A.	And the Minister of the Cabinet of	f 10	0:43:04
8	Ministe	ers, Mr. Valery Pustovoytenko.	1	0:43:06
9	BY MR	R. HOROWITZ:	10:	43:06
10	Q.	And did this document lead to an	y job or	10:43:10
11	role in	government on your part?	10	:43:16
12		MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vag	ue.	10:43:27
13	A.	Certainly.	0:43:29	
14	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	10	:43:29
15	Q.	And how did that	10:43:	30
16	A.	Paragraph 4 of this document aut	horizes m	ne 10:43:42
17	directly	y to take necessary steps in order to) 1	0:43:45
18	compe	nsate for the losses inflicted by the	Respubli	ika 10:43:48
19	Corpor	ration. 1	0:43:55	
20	Q.	Does it actually have your name i	n it?	10:43:56
21		MS. BOERSCH: Same objection.		10:44:01
22	A.	Yes, it does.	0:44:02	
23	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	10	:44:02
24	Q.	And is this a government resoluti	on as you	10:44:03
25	recogn	ize it?	0:44:08	

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DI	IRECT	10:44:08
2	A.	Yes, I recognize it as the	e government.	10:44:14
3	Q.	And was this document	ever given to yo	u by 10:44:17
4	any off	icial person in some sort	of official	10:44:22
5	transmi	ittal of the order to you as	s the person to ca	arry 10:44:26
6	it out?		10:44:30	
7]	MS. BOERSCH: Objecti	ion. Leading. L	ack of 10:44:31
8	founda	tion. Argumentative.	10	0:44:32
9	A.	Yes, it was.	10:44:4	3
10	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:		10:44:43
11	Q.	How did that happen?	10):44:44
12	A.	As well, I received it	in the way I	10:44:52
13	usually	y received the formal doc	uments, the offic	cial 10:44:55
14	docum	ents, via the Chancery of	the Ministry of	10:45:02
15	Financ	ces.	10:45:06	
16		I was I had been aware	e of the existence	e 10:45:15
17	of this	document before, and I v	was aware of wh	at I was 10:45:17
18	suppos	sed to do in advance beca	use I had been p	resent 10:45:23
19	at the	meeting at which the cont	tents of this	10:45:29
20	resolut	tion had been discussed.	1	0:45:33
21	Q.	Now, did you actually n	nake an investig	ation 10:45:35
22	of Res	publika?	10:45:	38
23	A.	Yes. Within the function	on within the	10:45:50
24	author	ity that I was given, I was	s vested in under	this 10:45:52
25	resolut	tion.	10:45:59	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	10:45:59
2	Q. I'm going to ask you a series of questi	ons 10:46:01
3	which require first a yes or no answer, and the	en if 10:46:03
4	the answer is appropriate, I'll ask you to expla	in. 10:46:08
5	A. Okay. 10:46:	24
6	Q. Did you find out who the owners were	e of 10:46:24
7	Respublika during your investigation?	10:46:26
8	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay.	10:46:30
9	A. I cannot give an exhaustive answer or	this 10:46:44
10	question. 10:46:	48
11	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:46:48
12	Q. But you do know that Ihor Bakay was	s one of 10:46:50
13	the owners, because you said that earlier?	10:46:54
14	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Leading	10:46:56
15	And hearsay. 10:4	7:04
16	A. Yes, I was aware of that because he v	was 10:47:13
17	more than once present at the meetings relate	d to the 10:47:16
18	implementation of this of this resolution	10:47:21
19	representing the interests of the Respublika	10:47:27
20	Corporation. And on the basis of that we had	d numerous 10:47:31
21	contacts with him personally.	10:47:40
22	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	10:47:44
23	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:47:44
24	Q. And who was the president of Ukrain	ne at the 10:47:45
25	time Respublika started in business?	10:47:49

1	M. I.	SIVULSKY -	DIREC	CT	10:	47:4	19
2	A. Mr. L	eonid Kuchma.			10:47:	54	
3	Q. And d	during your inves	stigatio	n, did yo	ou 1	0:48	3:03
4	learn about an	agreement mad	le betw	een the c	ountry		10:48:05
5	Ukraine and the	ne corporation R	Respubl	lika?	1	0:48	8:09
6	MS. Bo	DERSCH: Obje	ection.	Hearsay		10:4	18:27
7	A. Yes, I	did.		10:48	:29		
8	BY MR. HOR	ROWITZ:			10:4	8:29)
9	Q. And v	what was the sou	irce of	that	10:4	48:2	9
10	information?	Or sources?			10:48:	31	
11	A. That	was the source -	well,	official.	I 10:	48:3	88
12	have had the	whole set of doc	cument	s related	to the	10	0:48:48
13	activities of t	he corporation.	These	were off	icial,	10:4	8:51
14	formal, gover	nmental docum	ents, co	ontracts,	and	10	0:48:57
15	information f	rom the appropr	riate ov	ersight c	ontrol	10	0:49:04
16	authorities, co	ontrolling author	rities.		10:49	:09	
17	Q. And	these documents	s that m	nade the a	agreem	ent	10:49:10
18	between Ukra	aine and Respub	lika, w	ere they	signed	by	10:49:14
19	any governme	ental official?			10:49:	19	
20	MS. B	OERSCH: Obj	ection.	Vague.	Calls f	or 1	0:49:34
21	hearsay and s	peculation.			10:49:3	5	
22	A. Yes,	they were.		10	:49:37		
23	BY MR. HO	ROWITZ:			10:4	49:3	7
24	Q. And	what was the na	me of t	the person	n who	10	0:49:37
25	signed the ag	reement?		-	10:49:4	0	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:	:49:40
2	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	10:49:43
3	A. On the governmental part, there were 1	0:49:51
4	different persons, as there was more than one	10:49:55
5	document. There was a whole series of documents.	10:50:01
6	And there were the documents with the 1	0:50:07
7	person with the resolutions written personally by	10:50:10
8	Mr. Kravchuk. 10:50:13	
9	There were the documents signed by the	10:50:19
10	we call it Provisionary Prime Minister. Mr.	10:50:23
11	Zvyahilskiy. He was never confirmed formally in	10:50:33
12	acting. 10:50:38	
13	The signatures of the Prime Minister Masol,	10:50:39
14	Mr. Masol. 10:50:42	
15	First Deputy Finance Minister 10:5	0:51
16	Mr. Hancharuk. 10:50:53	
17	And some other people whose names I do no	ot 10:50:57
18	remember now. 10:51:00	
19	MS. BOERSCH: Move to strike. Hearsay.	10.51.02
	MIS. DOEKSCII. MOVE to strike. Hearsay.	10:51:02
20	•	51:03
	•	51:03
202122	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10:	51:03
21	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10: Q. And what was the nature of I'll withdraw	51:03 10:51:04
212223	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10: Q. And what was the nature of I'll withdraw that. 10:51:08	51:03 10:51:04
21 22	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10: Q. And what was the nature of I'll withdraw that. 10:51:08 What was the agreement, as you understood	51:03 10:51:04 10:51:09

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:51:21
2	A. The very Resolution 303 established that. 10:51:28
3	The company with the statutory capital of \$5,000 was 10:51:40
4	authorized to exercise services of the external debt 10:51:57
5	of Ukraine, namely debt of Ukraine to Turkmenistan, 10:52:02
6	which amounted to \$700 million. As a result of that 10:52:07
7	work, the debts did not were not reduced, but in 10:52:15
8	fact they grew. And in accordance with the agreements 10:52:21
9	between Ukraine and Turkmenistan, Ukrainian side 10:52:34
10	was incurred the sanctions by the Turkmen side that 10:52:39
11	amounted to \$50,000,000. 10:52:44
12	MS. BOERSCH: Move to strike the narrative 10:52:48
13	and hearsay. 10:52:49
14	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10:52:50
15	Q. When you say sanctions, more specifically 10:52:50
16	what do you mean by that? 10:52:54
17	A. It was envisaged that in the case of the 10:53:16
18	breach, or noted here, not abiding by the terms of the 10:53:19
19	debt repayment, the side that was not repaying the 10:53:25
20	debt was sanctioned in accordance with the rates 10:53:30
21	established by the agreements. 10:53:35
22	MS. BOERSCH: Move to strike. Hearsay. 10:53:39
23	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10:53:40
24	Q. And was Respublika given the right to 10:53:41
25	engage in barter, and by that I mean the trade of 10:53:46

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	10:53:46
2	Ukraine goods in payment for gas?	0:53:49
3	A. Yes. 10:54:03	
4	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Lack of	10:54:04
5	foundation. Hearsay. Calls for speculation. And	10:54:05
6	vague. 10:54:07	
7	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	0:54:08
8	Q. What did your investigation show with	10:54:08
9	respect to how Respublika handled the barter right	ts 10:54:10
10	given to them under this agreement.	10:54:17
11	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	10:54:21
12	A. Well, the company used those rights for	10:54:41
13	itself positive in that sense, but it inflicted huge	10:54:43
14	losses on the country. 10:54:	51
15	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 1	0:54:54
16	Q. Now, did this agreement with Ukraine an	d 10:54:54
17	Respublika give Respublika the right to distribute	10:54:56
18	natural gas? 10:55:00	
19	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	10:55:01
20	A. Yes, it did. 10:55:16	
21	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 1	0:55:16
22	Q. So they were given the right to distribute	10:55:18
23	natural gas. Were they given the right to collect	10:55:20
24	payments from consumers?):55:24
25	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	10:55:26
	Z.1101 1111 0 Z.1101 1 TC	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIR	ECT 10:55:26
2	A. Yes. But it that right on	ly included 10:55:40
3	the Turkmen gas, the gas that cam	e from Turkmenistan. 10:55:43
4	The natural gas imported from Ru	ssia was dealt with by 10:55:50
5	joint stock company Ukrgasprom.	10:55:58
6	Q. Now, how long did Respu	blika operate under 10:56:02
7	this agreement?	10:56:05
8	MS. BOERSCH: Same obj	ections. 10:56:14
9	A. It was in 1994.	10:56:16
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10:56:19
11	Q. And at the end of 1994, w	hat happened to 10:56:19
12	the debt owed to Turkmenistan by	Ukraine for national 10:56:23
13	gas shipments?	10:56:31
14	A. It grew. The debt grew.	In 1993, it grew 10:57:00
15	by the sum of the financial sanction	ons, or sanctions 10:57:05
16	that were exercised by the Turkmo	en side, and in 1994, 10:57:09
17	it increased by \$176.7 million.	10:57:13
18	The 1993 sanctions were e	xercised because 10:57:19
19	of the non-servicing of the debt th	at Ukraine had to 10:57:25
20	Turkmenistan.	10:57:29
21	Q. Now, with this debt incur	red during the 10:57:31
22	time that this private company wa	s in charge, the debt 10:57:35
23	had to fall upon the shoulders of s	some company or 10:57:42
24	entity. Which company or entity	had to pay for these 10:57:48
25	debts?	10:57:53

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 10:57:53
2	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague. Leading. 10:57:54
3	Lack of foundation. Hearsay. Calls for speculation. 10:57:56
4	A. Well, the brunt was borne by the well, 10:58:16
5	these were the shoulders of the state, of the country. 10:58:21
6	Of the national budget. 10:58:24
7	In 1995, in the first three quarters, the 10:58:38
8	quarters 1, 2, and 3 for the year 1995, Ukraine 10:58:41
9	managed to repay the whole amount of the debt that it 10:58:46
10	owed to Turkmenistan in the amount of \$176.7 million. 10:58:51
11	Q. Was that by the issuance of bonds? 10:58:58
12	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Leading. Lack of 10:59:07
13	foundation. Hearsay. 10:59:09
14	A. No. The payment was done in foreign in 10:59:10
15	a foreign currency. 10:59:14
16	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10:59:14
17	Q. Now, when the gas trader system came into 10:59:16
18	effect, if the gas traders lost money, were those 10:59:22
19	debts to become debts of the state the way that the 10:59:27
20	Respublika debt became the debt of the state? 10:59:30
21	A. Yes. At that period of time they were 10:59:49
22	similarly, because – because the intergovernmental 10:59:54
23	agreements established the volumes of shipments of 11:00:07
24	gas, the debts were transferred upon the national 11:00:13
25	budget, upon the state. 11:00:17

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:00:17	
2	Q. And then when 1033 went into effect, what 11:00:18	}
3	changes did take bring about? 11:00:22	
4	A. The debts stopped to be transferred upon 11:00:36	
5	the national budget servicing. When they merged, or 11:00:	40
6	when they were created, incurred debt became a private 11:00	:49
7	matter of a private company that was whose debts 11:00::	56
8	these were. 11:01:02	
9	Q. I have another document that I'm going to 11:01:04	
10	show you, which is not Bates numbered. 11:01:08	
11	MR. HOROWITZ: Which we can now Bates 11:0	1:43
12	number it as 5013. 11:01:45	
13	MS. BOERSCH: Exhibit number. 11:01:45	
14	MR. HOROWITZ: Exhibit No. 5013. Is that 11:01:	49
15	right? As exhibit 5013. 11:01:51	
16	(Act of the responsible 11:03:09	
17	functionaries who were members of the 11:03:13	
18	governmental commission and who were 11:03:3-	4
19	establishing the owners of natural gas 11:03:34	
20	was marked Exhibit No. 5013.) 11:03:34	
21	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:02:05	
22	Q. And can you look at that document, please, 11:02:05)
23	and when you have had a chance to review it, let me 11:02:	07
24	know what it is, if you can tell me. 11:02:10	
25	A. I have looked through this document. 11:03:00	

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	11:03:00
2	Q.	And what is that document?	11:03:01
3	A.	This is the act of the responsible	11:03:08
4	functio	naries who were the members of the	e governmental 11:03:13
5	commi	ssion and who were establishing the	owners of the 11:03:34
6	natural	gas in the volume of 3.5 million cul	bic meters. 11:03:34
7		It was shipped well, imported from	m 11:03:43
8	Turkmo	enistan in 1994 and was paid for by	the money, by 11:03:46
9	the fun	ds from the national budget of Ukra	ine within 11:04:00
10	the firs	st three quarters of 1995.	11:04:03
11	Q.	Okay. And who signed this docur	ment? 11:04:07
12	A.	This document is signed by mysel	f in my 11:04:15
13	capaci	ty as the head of the commission. A	At that time 11:04:18
14	I was t	he First Deputy Finance Minister.	11:04:24
15		It is also signed by the following me	embers 11:04:32
16	of the	commission: Klyuk, the head of the	e board 11:04:35
17	the cha	airman of the board of the joint stock	k company 11:04:44
18	Ukrga	sprom, and by Mr. Grigorev, the dep	outy director 11:04:48
19	of the	national the State Committee for	Oil, Gas, 11:04:59
20	and Re	efinery Industry.	11:05:04
21	Q.	And who was this document subm	nitted to? 11:05:04
22	A.	Initially, it was submitted for the	11:05:20
23	adopti	on to the first deputy or to the Dep	outy Prime 11:05:25
24	Minist	er who was responsible for the energ	gy sector of 11:05:32
25	the cou	untry, Mr. Vasyl Evtukhov.	11:05:36

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIR	ECT 11:	05:36
2	COURT REPORTER: I'm	sorry. Who?	11:05:42
3	A. Vasyl Ivanovich Evtukhov	v. 11:05	5:42
4	After the document was cle	eared by 11:0	05:53
5	Mr. Evtukhov, it was transferred t	to the Cabinet of	11:05:57
6	Ministers for its implementation b	by the apparatus of	11:06:01
7	the Cabinet of Ministers.	11:06:05	
8	MS. BOERSCH: Objectio	n. Move to strike.	11:06:07
9	Lack of foundation. Hearsay.	11:06:	08
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	11:0	06:08
11	Q. Is this document in front	of you an 11:	06:11
12	official a copy of an official go	vernment documen	t? 11:06:12
13	MS. BOERSCH: Objection	on. Lack of	11:06:16
14	foundation.	11:06:17	
15	A. Yes, it is.	11:06:25	
16	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	11:0	06:25
17	Q. How do you know?	11:06:	26
18	A. I can make sure of that be	ecause I 11:0	06:34
19	participated in the preparation, in	the development o	f 11:06:37
20	this document, and it bears my sign	gnature. And I was	11:06:40
21	present at the in the office of M	Ir. Evtukhov when	11:06:49
22	he was reviewing and adopting th	is document.	11:06:53
23	Q. And is the copy you have	there a true and	11:06:56
24	accurate copy of the original?	11:07:	02
25	A. Yes, it is.	11:07:05	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:07:05
2	Q. And what recommendations did you make with 11:07:06
3	respect to this gas that was paid for by the 11:07:08
4	government and stored on by Respublika? 11:07:12
5	A. This account was paid for by the funds from 11:07:42
6	the national budget. And I am talking about 3.5 11:07:45
7	billion cubic meters of gas, of which 2.6 billion 11:07:52
8	cubic meters were in the gas storage facilities of 11:08:06
9	Ukrgasprom Company, and another more than 800 million 11:08:11
10	in fact, to be exact, 874 million cubic meters were 11:08:35
11	used by the Respublika Corporation; meaning that the 11:08:40
12	gas was paid for by the national budget finances. In 11:08:50
13	other words, the money of the taxpayers, but it was 11:08:59
14	used by the Respublika Corporation. 11:09:02
15	MS. BOERSCH: Move to strike. 11:09:07
16	Nonresponsive and hearsay. 11:09:07
17	MR. HOROWITZ: We need to take a break to 11:09:10
18	change the tape. May I suggest we take just a five 11:09:11
19	minute break off the record and come back? 11:09:15
20	THE WITNESS: Yes, of course. 11:09:28
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of tape 11:09:28
22	one volume one in the video deposition of 11:09:28
23	Mr. Sivulsky. We're going off the record at nine 11:09:28
24	minutes past 11 a.m. 11:09:31
25	(Recess) 11:09:31

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:23:41
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning 11:23:41
3	of tape two volume one of the video deposition of 11:23:57
4	Mr. Sivulsky. We are now back on the record at 11:24 11:24:01
5	a.m. 11:24:06
6	MR. HOROWITZ: I have another document 11:24:07
7	which we have had marked as 5014. 11:24:07
8	(Formal Letter from the Finance 11:24:19
9	Ministry to the Cabinet of Ministers 11:25:54
10	was marked Exhibit No. 5014.) 11:24:20
11	MR. HOROWITZ: And there is also a related 11:24:22
12	document, so can we please mark that as 5015. 11:24:23
13	(Formal letter of the Finance 11:24:38
14	Ministry to the Prime Minister 11:28:03
15	Mr. Pavel Lazarenko, was marked 11:28:04
16	Exhibit No. 5015.) 11:24:39
17	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:24:42
18	Q. And if the witness would please look at 11:24:42
19	both documents, and when there has been sufficient 11:24:44
20	time tell me if you know what these are. 11:24:48
21	A. I have looked through them. 11:25:32
22	Q. Okay. As for the first one that's marked 11:25:33
23	5014, and that's the one in your hand, tell me what 11:25:37
24	that is. 11:25:45
25	A. This is a formal letter from the Finance 11:25:52

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:25:52
2	Ministry	y to the Cabinet of Ministers which speaks 11:25:54
3	about th	te implementation of the corresponding 11:26:03
4	directive	es of the Cabinet of Ministers. And these 11:26:09
5	directive	es were in correspondence with were to 11:26:26
6	were do	ne to the for the implementation of the 11:26:32
7	Resolut	ion of the Cabinet of Ministers 303 on the 11:26:36
8	compen	sation of the losses inflicted by Respublika 11:26:41
9	Corpora	tion. 11:26:48
10	Q.	And who signed this document? 11:26:49
11	A.	This document is signed by me in my 11:27:03
12	capacit	y of the Deputy Finance Minister because it was 11:27:06
13	me who	was authorized directly by the directive 303 to 11:27:10
14	implem	nent this within the as this was my area of 11:27:16
15	respons	sibility. 11:27:21
16	Q.	And is this an official document? 11:27:22
17	A.	Yes, it is. 11:27:26
18	Q.	And is this a true and correct copy of the 11:27:27
19	origina	11:27:29
20	A.	Yes, I'm sure of that. 11:27:36
21	Q.	Can you look at the next document which we 11:27:38
22	have m	arked as 5015. Can you tell us what that is, 11:27:40
23	please.	11:27:50
24	A.	This is a formal letter of the Finance 11:27:59
25	Ministr	y to the Prime Minister, Mr. Pavel Lazarenko. 11:28:03

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:28:03			
2	Q. And who signed that letter? 11:28:07			
3	A. I signed that letter in my capacity of the 11:28:14			
4	First Deputy Minister of Finance of Ukraine. 11:28:17			
5	Q. And is this a true and correct copy of the 11:28:20			
6	original of that document? 11:28:22			
7	A. Yes, I'm sure of that. 11:28:30			
8	Q. And what recommendations do you make in 11:28:32			
9	this letter? 11:28:35			
10	A. In that letter I recommended to put into, 11:28:55			
11	or to transfer into the national into the state 11:29:00			
12	2 reserve the natural gas that was paid for by the money 11:29:04			
13	3 from the national budget and was and that at the 11:29:08			
14	time were in the gas storages of the Ukrgasprom joint 11:29:23			
15	stock company. 11:29:33			
16	MS. BOERSCH: Move to strike. Hearsay. 11:29:35			
17	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:29:36			
18	Q. And did you discuss in person these 11:29:37			
19	recommendations with Mr. Lazarenko? 11:29:39			
20	A. Not personally. Only by the Cabinet of 11:29:51			
21	Ministers the it was organized that I was receiving 11:29:54			
22	the letters and sending receiving directives and 11:29:58			
23	through the letters that were sent to me. 11:30:03			
24	Q. And what position was taken by 11:30:08			
25	Mr. Lazarenko with respect to your recommendations, as 11:30	:10		

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:30:10
2	communicated to you? 11:30:13
3	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay. 11:30:15
4	A. His position was purely pro statehood, 11:30:38
5	meaning that Mr. Lazarenko was acting as a person that 11:30:52
6	was not indifferent to the interests of the country. 11:30:58
7	But and the appropriate or the corresponding 11:31:17
8	steps were later on done by the Cabinet of Ministers, 11:31:20
9	but I personally didn't take part in them except for 11:31:25
10	this act of ownership for the gas that I mentioned 11:31:29
11	before. 11:31:32
12	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:31:32
13	Q. And did you 11:31:33
14	MS. BOERSCH: Excuse me. Move to strike. 11:31:34
15	Hearsay, speculation, opinion, argumentative. 11:31:36
16	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:31:38
17	Q. Did the gas paid for, in your opinion, by 11:31:39
18	Ukraine and stored by private companies ever get 11:31:43
19	returned to Ukraine? 11:31:48
20	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay, calls 11:32:10
21	for opinion, speculation, vague. 11:32:11
22	A. That gas already was in the territory of 11:32:17
23	Ukraine and it was in the gas storage facilities, 11:32:19
24	underground gas storage facilities. And as far as I 11:32:26
25	remember, after having reviewed this information and 11:32:46

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:32:46
2	the act of the ownership of gas, the Cabinet of 11:32:50
3	Ministers enacted a decree to state, or directing the 11:32:56
4	transfer of the 2.6 billion cubic meters of gas into 11:33:02
5	the gas storage facilities of the national reserve, 11:33:07
6	thus a part of the part of the gas that was paid 11:33:17
7	for by the budgetary money, by the money from the 11:33:21
8	budget was returned to the into the national 11:33:25
9	ownership. 11:33:30
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:33:30
11	Q. And, as you recall, did Mr. Lazarenko 11:33:31
12	support this occurrence? 11:33:33
13	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay, calls 11:33:39
14	for opinion. 11:33:40
15	A. Yes. He supported those actions, and he 11:33:44
16	signed an appropriate a corresponding directive. 11:34:00
17	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:34:00
18	Q. Did you ever approach anyone and ask that 11:34:00
19	criminal procedures be instituted with respect to what 11:34:00
20	happened with this gas? 11:34:04
21	A. Yes. I personally turned to the then 11:34:40
22	Prosecutor General of Ukraine, Mr. Vorsinov, who 11:34:44
23	called into his office his deputy, Ms. Kolinko, who 11:34:48
24	was responsible for that area, or for that sector, and 11:34:51
25	he asked her the question until what time will 11:34:56

1	M. I. SIVULSKY -	- DIRECT	11:34:56
2	Mr. Sivulsky be coming here	e with his request to	11:35:00
3	investigate the activities of t	he leadership of the	11:35:06
4	management of the Respubli	ika Corporation and t	heir 11:35:11
5	actions.	11:35:15	
6	Q. And to your knowled	dge were criminal ch	arges 11:35:17
7	ever brought against Mr. Bal	kay or any member o	f the 11:35:21
8	management with respect to	this investigation that	nt you 11:35:25
9	completed?	11:35:29	
10	MS. BOERSCH: Ob	ojection. Hearsay. L	ack of 11:35:31
11	foundation. Relevance.	11:3	5:32
12	A. According to my in	formation there were	no 11:35:56
13	such proceedings, and on th	e contrary he has bee	en 11:36:00
14	permanently put forward for	r high level positions	. At 11:36:05
15	the beginning, Mr. Bakay w	as appointed the dire	ctor of 11:36:20
16	the state monopoly Naftagaz	z Ukraine.	11:36:25
17	Q. Let me stop you rig	ht there. 11	:36:31
18	After this investigation	on was over, you	11:36:34
19	did you again run into Mr. I	Bakay in the gas busin	ness 11:36:39
20	with respect to Intergaz?	11:30	6:43
21	A. Yes.	11:36:59	
22	Q. And was that in 199	97 during the time that	at 11:36:59
23	you headed the consortium?	11	1:37:03
24	A. Yes. It was in 1997	and also at the end o	of 11:37:15
25	1996.	11:37:19	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:37:19
2	Q. Okay. Let's go to that time period then 11:37:21
3	and let's start talking about the formation of the 11:37:23
4	consortium and your role in the consortium. 11:37:27
5	First, can you just explain as background 11:37:40
6	what your understanding is of the reason that the 11:37:43
7	consortium was formed? 11:37:46
8	A. Well, the matter was that Russian joint 11:38:08
9	stock company Gasprom was not happy with the situation 11:38:19
10	as it was shaped at that time in the gas market of 11:38:24
11	Ukraine national gas market in Ukraine. 11:38:26
12	Before the resolution 1033 was adopted and 11:38:34
13	before the territorial principle was established, 11:38:38
14	every year colossal debts had been formed for the gas 11:38:51
15	that Ukraine imported from Russia. These debts were 11:38:57
16	guaranteed by the state. Therefore, were in such way, 11:39:05
17	in that way Gasprom joint company gained access to the 11:39:15
18	national budget of Ukraine and acquired certain 11:39:21
19	leverage to press the economic policy of Ukraine as a 11:39:35
20	country into certain directions. 11:39:39
21	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Move to strike. 11:39:43
22	Nonresponsive. Opinion. 11:39:44
23	A. After the territorial principle was 11:39:54
24	introduced, the debts stopped to be piling up, to be 11:39:56
25	accumulating. The main form of settling of well, 11:40:00

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:40:00
2	the main form of payments adopted by the gas traders 11:40:09
3	at the time were the goods supplies into the Russian 11:40:13
4	federation either directly to the Gasprom joint 11:40:28
5	company facilities or to the other ministries like, 11:40:33
6	for example, the Defense Ministry and the others. 11:40:39
7	It was advantageous, very advantageous for 11:40:46
8	Ukraine because it enhanced the strengthening of the 11:40:50
9	economy of the country, the development of the economy 11:40:55
10	of the country. It stimulated certain well, yes 11:40:57
11	sectors of the economy whose goods, or the goods 11:41:09
12	produced in which goods were exported to Russia. But 11:41:14
13	specifically for that, it was not advantageous for the 11:41:20
14	Russian Federation. 11:41:25
15	Q. All right. Let me 11:41:25
16	MS. BOERSCH: And I move to strike as 11:41:26
17	hearsay, opinion, and narrative answer. 11:41:27
18	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:41:29
19	Q. And so with that understanding of the 11:41:30
20	function of the consortium or why it was formed, how 11:41:32
21	is it that you came to get that position as the head 11:41:42
22	of the consortium? 11:41:47
23	A. The consortium was conceived as an 11:42:02
24	organization that would unite all of the gas traders 11:42:05
25	that were operating at the time in the Ukrainian 11:42:08

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:42:08
2	natural gas market. It was the form of a self 11:42:12
3	organization. 11:42:18
4	Q. But my question 11:42:20
5	A. I was elected because of because for a 11:42:22
6	long time I was involved, or I was dealing with the 11:42:32
7	debts, with the debt problems and of the payment 11:42:38
8	settlement. 11:42:43
9	And at one of the meetings the director of 11:42:59
10	the joint stock company RAO Gasprom, Mr. Viakhirev, at 11:43:05
11	one of the meetings organized by the or at the 11:43:13
12	Ukrgasprom company, the gas the Russian joint stock 11:43:16
13	company Gasprom's director Mr. Viakhirev said that he 11:43:21
14	was well aware of the problem and let him sort things 11:43:25
15	out in this situation. After which Mr. Bogdan Klyuk 11:43:37
16	and Mr. Taras Friyuk convinced me to uphold this 11:43:45
17	position. 11:43:49
18	MR. HOROWITZ: All right. Let me stop you 11:43:50
19	there. I have another document which I would ask be 11:43:51
20	marked as 5016. 11:43:54
21	(Product Number two of the 11:44:03
22	Meeting of the General Meeting of the 11:44:34
23	Participants of the Consortium, 11:44:38
24	December 2nd, 1996, was marked Exhibit 11:44:42
25	No. 5016.) 11:44:42

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT		11:44:07
2	BY MR	. HOROWITZ:	1	1:44:07
3	Q.	Can you take a look at that docum	ent and	11:44:07
4	let me k	now if you recognize it?	11	:44:15
5	A.	Yes, I know this document.	11	:44:19
6	Q.	What is this document?	11:4	44:21
7	A.	This is the product of number two	of the	11:44:30
8	meeting	of the participants to the consortion	um, gen	eral 11:44:34
9	meeting	of the participants of the consorti	um of	11:44:38
10	Decem	ber the 2nd, 1996.	11:	44:42
11	Q.	And is this a document that was k	kept in t	he 11:44:46
12	normal	course of the business of the cons	ortium?	11:44:49
13	A.	Yes, it was.	1:45:02	
14	Q.	And turning the document over, t	here is	11:45:03
15	signatu	res on the bottom on the back.		11:45:06
16]	Do you recognize those signatures	?	11:45:17
17	A.	Yes, I do. These are the signature	es of	11:45:23
18	Mr. Bo	gdan Klyuk and of Mr. Taras Friyo	ık.	11:45:25
19	Q.	And is this document a true and c	orrect	11:45:33
20	copy of	f the original?	11:45:	35
21	A.	Yes, I'm sure it is.	11:45:4	12
22	Q.	And does it accurately document	to your	11:45:45
23	recollec	ction what actually occurred as it p	urports	to 11:45:48
24	represe	nt? Or does that's a stupid quest	tion. Le	et 11:45:53
25	me with	hdraw it, please.	11:45	5:57

1		M. I. SI	VULSKY	- DIREC	T	11:45	:57
2]	Does this	document	accurately	reflect the	11:4	5:59
3	events	that it pert	ains to, as	far as you	recall?	11:46:	:01
4	A.	Yes.			11:46:14		
5	Q.	And wha	t happened	d during th	nat meeting	? 1	1:46:15
6	A.	Mr. Tara	s Friyuk p	ut forward	my candid	acy 1	1:46:31
7	for the	position o	f the presi	dent of the	e consortiur	n 11	:46:35
8	and my	candidac	y was sust	ained unar	nimously.	1	11:46:38
9	Q.	All right.	Now, let	me just go	back in	11:46	:43
10	time a	little bit a	nd talk ab	out some o	of the comp	anies	11:46:49
11	in the	gas busine	ess.		11:46:	52	
12		Have you	ever hear	d of a com	pany called	11:	:47:04
13	Kub?				11:47:06		
14	A.	I heard o	of the comp	pany while	elooking	11:4	47:18
15	throug	h the press	s, but I hav	ve never h	ad direct	11:	47:21
16	contac	ts with the	managen	nent of the	company, a	and I	11:47:24
17	have n	o knowled	lge of its a	ctivities.		11:47:2	28
18	Q.	Did Mr.	Lazarenko	ever tell	you that he	did 11	1:47:30
19	or did	not have a	n interest	in Kub?		11:47:3	33
20	A.	No. Not	once. No	ot even one	ce.	11:47:	48
21	Q.	Did he e	ver ask yo	u to do an	y favors for	a 11:	:47:54
22	compa	ny called	Kub?		11:	47:56	
23		MR. BOE	ERSCH: C	Objection.	Vague and		11:48:07
24	hearsa	y.			11:48:08		
25	A.	No. Not	once. Ne	ever.	11:	48:09	
		ZAIDI		7.1D. 1.0	TD.		

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	11:48:09
2	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	11:48:14
3	Q. Have you ever heard of a comp	pany called 11:48:14
4	UESU. United Energy	11:48:16
5	A. Systems of Ukraine.	11:48:20
6	Q Systems of Ukraine.	11:48:21
7	A. Yes, I have heard of that compa	any. 11:48:26
8	Q. Did Mr. Lazarenko ever ask yo	ou to do any 11:48:29
9	favors for UESU?	11:48:32
10	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. V	ague. Hearsay. 11:48:36
11	A. No, never.	11:48:52
12	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	11:48:52
13	Q. Now, during the time that you	actually 11:48:53
14	worked for UESU, as you mentioned e	earlier, those three 11:48:55
15	months, did Mr. Lazarenko ever act in	any capacity 11:48:59
16	where he tried to get UESU a special b	penefit, as far 11:49:05
17	as you know?	11:49:13
18	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. V	7ague. 11:49:14
19	THE INTERPRETER: To do	what? 11:49:30
20	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	11:49:31
21	Q. Any special benefit.	11:49:31
22	A. No.	11:49:39
23	Q. Now, before you came to head	the consortium 11:49:41
24	before you came to head the consort	ium, the 11:49:47
25	territories had already been assigned to	various 11:49:50

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	11:49	9:50
2	traders in 1996; is that correct?	1:49:53	
3	A. It was done at the beginning of 1997 by	the 11	:50:20
4	decree of the national committee, or State Com	mittee	11:50:25
5	for Oil, Gas and Refinery Industries.	11:50:	28
6	Q. And before that, for the year before tha	t, 11:5	0:32
7	how was the how were the territories worked	out?	11:50:34
8	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague. La	ack of	11:50:46
9	foundation, and hearsay.	:50:47	
10	A. Also by the decrees of the State Comm	nittee 1	1:50:51
11	for Oil, Gas and Refinery Industries.	11:50	:54
12	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	11:50	:54
13	Q. What role, if any, did you play in the	11:50	0:57
14	assignment of territories for 1996?	11:51:	00
15	A. As in my capacity of the director of	a 11:5	51:18
16	consortium, I had no direct role in the apportion	nment	11:51:21
17	of the territories. 11:51:	25	
18	Q. How about for the year before you wer	e the	11:51:26
19	head of the consortium, did you have any role	then?	11:51:29
20	A. No. There were no actions on the part	of 11	:51:46
21	the consortium regarding the territorial apporti	oning.	11:51:48
22	Q. And how about you personally, not in	your 1	1:51:55
23	role as the head of the consortium but as a pers	son in	11:51:57
24	government. Did you have any role in assigning	ng	11:52:02
25	territories in either 1996 or 1997?	11:52:0)4

1		M. I. SIVULSKY -	· DIRECT	11:52:04
2	A.	No. No role.	11:52:23	3
3	Q.	And just to be clear,	what was the entity	11:52:25
4	or entiti	es that had that respo	onsibility for assignin	g 11:52:29
5	territori	es?	11:52:35	
6	A.	That was the State C	Committee for Oil, Ga	as, 11:52:50
7	and Oil	Refining Industries.	11:5	52:52
8	Q.	Now, let's go back to	o the consortium. We	ere 11:52:56
9	there ce	ertain gas traders who	were in the gas tradi	ing 11:53:04
10	busines	ss who did not join th	ne consortium when i	t was 11:53:07
11	formed	?	11:53:11	
12	A.	Yes, there were.	11:53:	18
13	Q.	Which companies?	11:	53:19
14	A.	Itara Ukraine and In	ntergaz. 11	:53:24
15	Q.	Is Intergaz the comp	oany that you indicate	ed 11:53:27
16	you be	lieved had some own	ership by Mr. Bakayʻ	? 11:53:30
17		MR. BOERSCH: O	bjection. Leading.	11:53:35
18	A.	Yes.	11:53:47	
19	BY MI	R. HOROWITZ:		11:53:47
20	Q.	So that's the same In	ntergaz you have been	n 11:53:47
21	referrir	ng to throughout this	testimony?	11:53:49
22	A.	Yes.	11:54:00	
23	Q.	And did the refusal	or failure or lack of	11:54:09
24	particip	oation of Intergaz and	l Itara affect the succ	ess 11:54:16
25	of the o	consortium?	11:54:	:22

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:54:22
2	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague. Calls 11:54:48
3	for opinion, speculation. 11:54:48
4	A. Yes. 11:54:48
5	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:54:48
6	Q. And in what way did it affect the success 11:54:48
7	of the consortium? 11:54:49
8	A. The matter is that the initial point of the 11:55:20
9	very ideology that underlying the creation the 11:55:25
10	establishment of the consortium was broken because of 11:55:29
11	that effect. 11:55:33
12	The better words that the main idea of the 11:55:35
13	establishment of the consortium was to unite all the 11:55:39
14	participants of gas trading business. 11:55:43
15	As far as the nonparticipation of Itara was 11:55:46
16	concerned, there were no problems as the consortium 11:55:50
17	was conceived as a counterweight to Itara, but with 11:55:53
18	the nonparticipation of Intergaz, the very idea of the 11:55:58
19	consortium, of the coordinate of the regulating 11:56:01
20	of the regulating function of the consortium was, 11:56:09
21	well, destroyed. 11:56:15
22	Q. Okay. And what solution, if any 11:56:17
23	THE INTERPRETER: Was breached, probably. 11:56:24
24	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:56:24
25	Q. What solution, if any, was arrived at in 11:56:25

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 11:56:25
2	order to make the consortium viable? 11:56:27
3	A. The main areas of activities of the 11:56:53
4	consortium are to be defined, or were defined by its 11:56:56
5	founders. And within the discussion of the situation 11:57:01
6	in the gas trading sector in 1996, and then at the 11:57:19
7	beginning of 1997, the idea was put forward that the 11:57:24
8	consortium itself should start playing the role of a 11:57:28
9	gas trader. In other words, to show its viability in 11:57:31
10	practice, in real activities, deeds. 11:57:39
11	MR. HOROWITZ: I have another document that 11:57:45
12	I will ask be marked as 5017. 11:57:47
13	(Agreement on Commissions Between 11:57:55
14	Ukrgasprom Joint Stock Company and 11:58:43
15	Ukrainian Gas Resources Consortium, 11:58:50
16	was marked Exhibit No. 5017.) 11:57:56
17	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11:57:56
18	Q. And if you will look at this document and 11:58:17
19	let me know if you can tell me what it is? 11:58:19
20	A. This is the contract or the agreement on 11:58:37
21	commissions between the Ukrgasprom joint stock company 11:58:39
22	and the gas, Ukrainian Gas Resources Consortium. 11:58:47
23	Q. Who signed this document? 11:58:54
24	A. This document was signed on the part of the 11:59:01
25	consortium by myself. And on the part of the 11:59:05

1		M. I. SIVULSKY	DIRECT 11:59:05
2	Ukrgası	orom Company, joint	stock company, it was signed 11:59:14
3	by the d	eputy chairman of th	e board of the company, 11:59:18
4	Mr. Pov	olokin.	11:59:22
5	Q.	And before this was	signed, was there a 11:59:35
6	discussi	on between yourself	and people other than 11:59:38
7	Mr. Pov	olokin?	11:59:42
8	A.	Yes. Certainly.	11:59:54
9	Q.	Who else were parti	es to the discussion? 11:59:55
10	A.	The decision was m	ade by Mr. Bogdan Klyuk, 12:00:06
11	by the	chairman of the boar	d. After his directive, 12:00:11
12	that wa	s Mr. Povolokin who	started working on that 12:00:25
13	togethe	r with or along wi	th all of the departments 12:00:30
14	of the c	company who were re	esponsible for the areas or 12:00:33
15	respons	sibilities outlined or 1	mentioned in the 12:00:38
16	docume	ent.	12:00:41
17	Q.	Was Mr. Lazarenko	part of the negotiation 12:00:42
18	process	for this document?	12:00:45
19	A.	No.	12:00:54
20	Q.	Now, is this docume	ent a true and correct 12:00:57
21	copy of	f the original?	12:00:58
22	A.	Yes. I'm sure of tha	it. 12:01:06
23	Q.	And you recognize	both signatures on the 12:01:07
24	docum	ent?	12:01:11
25	A.	Yes. Yes, I do.	12:01:14

1		M. I. SIVULSKY	- DIRECT	12:01:14
2	Q.	Is this a business rec	cord of the consortiun	n 12:01:16
3	kept in	the normal course of	f consortium business	? 12:01:18
4	A.	Yes.	12:01:32	
5	Q.	Okay. And and the	ne Bates number on	12:01:32
6	this		12:01:38	
7		MR. HOROWITZ: I	David, if you can read	l it 12:01:38
8	in, plea	ise.	12:01:39	
9		MR. AGRETELIS:	A002974 through A0	002978. 12:01:41
10		MR. HOROWITZ:	Thank you.	12:01:51
11	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:		12:01:51
12	Q.	Can you summarize	e what this agreement	was? 12:02:00
13		MS. BOERSCH: A	nd if I could just real	12:02:04
14	quick,	I'm objecting again t	o this line of question	ning 12:02:05
15	as also	beyond the scope of	the proffer and the so	cope 12:02:08
16	of the	Judge's order authori	zing the deposition.	12:02:11
17		MR. HOROWITZ:	Go ahead and translat	te my 12:02:18
18	questi	on.	12:02:20	
19	A.	This document was	s done to the end of	12:02:32
20	perfor	ming the, or impleme	enting the executive o	rder 12:02:39
21	No. 1	of the State Committ	ee for Oil and Gas. A	and 12:02:43
22	this do	ocument established t	he joint stock compar	ny 12:03:11
23	Ukrga	sprom as the largest s	shareholder in the	12:03:16
24	consor	tium to buy 10 billio	n, or rather the shipm	ent 12:03:19
25	of 10 t	oillion cubic meters o	of natural gas for its sa	ale 12:03:27

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:03:27	
2	into the Donetsk region. And some other regions too. 12:03:34	
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:03:34	
4	Q. And what was the consortium's role? 12:03:42	
5	A. Well, the consortium's role was the one of 12:04:02	
6	the commissioner, meaning that the it was that 12:04:06	
7	joint stock company Ukrgasprom was a commissioner and 12:04:10)
8	it was, the consortium was working on behalf of 12:04:15	
9	Ukrgasprom joint stock company. 12:04:22	
10	Q. And who had a responsibility for collecting 12:04:25	
11	the debts, getting the bills paid? 12:04:27	
12	A. The parties were responsible, were 12:04:46	
13	considered responsible for the implementation of all 12:04:49	
14	the commitments included into the document, the 12:04:53	
15	parties being the Ukrainian Gas Resources Consortium 12:04:58	
16	and the Joint Stock Company Ukrgasprom. 12:05:02	
17	Q. Is there a particular territory that this 12:05:14	
18	gas distribution was involved with? 12:05:14	
19	A. Yes. That was Donetsk Oblast, or Donetsk 12:05:25	
20	administrative region of Ukraine. 12:05:29	
21	Q. Do you know what the Stirol Company is? 12:05:31	
22	A. Yes. I know that I'm aware of this 12:05:39	
23	company, the existence of this company. 12:05:43	
24	Q. Is that company at all involved with the 12:05:46	
25	Donetsk region that you just mentioned? 12:05:49	

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	12:05:49	
2	A.	It certainly is. It is located in C	Gorlivka 12:05:52	
3	town, C	Gorlivka, which is located in the	Donetsk 12:06:07	
4	oblast.	12	2:06:12	
5	Q.	And at the time that 39.2 was s	signed and 12:06:13	
6	put into	o effect was Stirol Company a ga	as company in 12:06:16	
7	the Do	netsk region?	12:06:20	
8	A.	No.	12:06:35	
9	Q.	What region was that company	v in? 12:06:36	
10		THE INTERPRETER: Pardon	12:06:40	
11		MR. HOROWITZ: What regio	on was that company 12:06:	41
12	in?	12	2:06:43	
13		THE INTERPRETER: Stirol?	12:06:44	
14		MR. HOROWITZ: Yes.	12:06:45	
15	A.	In Donetsk.	12:06:47	
16	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	12:06:47	
17	Q.	So it was a translation issue be	ecause the 12:06:48	
18	last an	swer was no.	12:06:51	
19		But in any case	12:06:53	
20		MS. BOERSCH: No. I think the	the problem 12:06:55	
21		MR. HOROWITZ: Well, do w	re agree on the 12:07:00	
22	answe	r. But the answer is, it was in D	Oonetsk. We're 12:07:01	
23	in agre	eement on that, I think.	12:07:05	
24	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	12:07:05	
25	Q.	So let me ask this: In Donetsk	x, was Stirol 12:07:06	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - 1	DIRECT 12:	07:06
2	a big customer?	12:07:10	
3	A. The company consume	ed up to one fifth of the	e 12:07:27
4	volumes of gas shipped into the	ne oblast in total.	2:07:30
5	Q. And was it a good pay	ing customer, because	12:07:34
6	after all	12:07:36	
7	THE INTERPRETER:	I'm just a bit tired.	12:07:39
8	It's nothing.	12:07:39	
9	MR. HOROWITZ: I aş	gree. We totally	12:07:41
10	appreciate what you are doing	g. 12:07	7:45
11	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	12:0	7:45
12	Q. Was this a good custo	omer, because after all	12:07:49
13	it's one thing to consume the g	gas and another thing to	o 12:07:51
14	pay for what you consume?	12:07	7:54
15	MS. BOERSCH: Obje	ection. Leading.	12:08:08
16	A. That was the best enter	erprise, the best 12	:08:13
17	plant in the petrochemical i	n the chemical sector.	12:08:17
18	With the tremendous export p	otential, it constantly	12:08:24
19	generated foreign hard curr	ency revenues. And	12:08:32
20	those companies who got the	right to supply to	12:08:43
21	become a supplier, a natural g	gas supplier to that	12:08:49
22	company, had no problems w	hatsoever with the pay	ments. 12:08:52
23	It could it would it was re	eceiving 100 percent	12:09:02
24	payments, also with the possi	bility of advance	12:09:08
25	payments in hard currencies.	12:09	:12

1	M. I. SIVULSKY -	DIRECT 12:09	:12
2	Q. Now, when the consor	rtium got that territory 12	2:09:15
3	assigned to it, did it get this St	tirol Company as one 12	2:09:19
4	of its customers?	12:09:24	
5	A. Was Stirol a member	of the consortium?	2:09:41
6	Q. No. Did they get this	Stirol company as 12:0	09:45
7	one of its customers?	12:09:47	
8	THE INTERPRETER:	Customers. I'm sorry.	12:09:49
9	A. No.	12:09:57	
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	12:09	:57
11	Q. Do you have an unde	rstanding as to why the	12:09:58
12	Stirol Company, which was le	ocated in the Donetsk	12:10:02
13	region, did not get to be a cus	stomer of the 12:1	0:07
14	consortium?	12:10:11	
15	A. In that case the territor	orial principle of 12:10:	37
16	the appointment of the gas tra	aders was violated.	2:10:40
17	With, or due to which the term	ritorial principle itself 12	2:10:50
18	was, literally speaking, just cr	rossed out. 12:10	:54
19	Q. Now, based upon you	ır experience 12:	11:00
20	MS. BOERSCH: Obje	ection. Nonresponsive.	12:11:02
21	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	12:11	:03
22	Q. Based upon your expe	erience 12:11	:04
23	MS. BOERSCH: Mov	ve to strike. 12:1	11:07
24	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	12:11	:07
25	Q. Based upon	12:11:08	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 1.	2:11:08			
2	MS. BOERSCH: Sorry. 12:1	11:09			
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12	:11:10			
4	Q. Based upon your experience in the gas	12:11:10			
5	business, your experience in government, and your	12:11:15			
6	contacts with this issue, what is your understanding	g 12:11:22			
7	as to why Stirol Company was not assigned to the	12:11:26			
8	consortium? 12:11:30				
9	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay. Call	ls 12:11:46			
10	for speculation. 12:11:47				
11	A. My understanding is that the somebody'	s 12:12:07			
12	private interests overwhelmed the national interest	t 12:12:11			
13	3 and that highly successful business became not was 12:12:14				
14	not supplied, the consortium did not supply natura	1 12:12:22			
15	gas to it but somebody else. 12:12	2:26			
16	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12	2:12:26			
17	Q. And upon what facts do you base that	12:12:28			
18	opinion? 12:12:30				
19	MR. BOERSCH: Move to strike the prior	12:12:35			
20	answer as hearsay and improper opinion.	12:12:35			
21	A. The matter was that the very idea of the	12:12:59			
22	consortium was that all the companies, all the	12:13:01			
23	businesses, being them successful or not, were to be	be 12:13:05			
24	appointed, or were to be fixed to tied to the	12:13:10			
25	certain gas traders, and the when it happened, so	12:13:16			

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:13:16					
2	that you are given only the worst, and the best are 12:13:22					
3	not using your services, what kind of work could this 12:13:26					
4	one be. 12:13:31					
5	Q. Okay. Let me show you another document. 12:13:34					
6	MR. BOERSCH: I move to strike that last 12:13:37					
7	answer as nonresponsive and improper opinion. 12:13:38					
8	MR. HOROWITZ: And we'll ask to have that 12:13:48					
9	marked as next in order, which, of course, is 5018. 12:13:50					
10	And it has A013912 on the bottom. 12:14:09					
11	(Letter from the Consortium to 12:14:21					
12	the Chairman of the Board of the Joint 12:15:23					
13	Stock Company Ukrgasprom, Bates 12:15:25					
14	A013912, was marked Exhibit No. 5018.) 12:14:22					
15	MR. HOROWITZ: If nobody objects, we'll 12:14:30					
16	show mine to the witness, and mine has some writing on 12:14:31					
17	it on the back, which is my idea of what it says, 12:14:34					
18	but 12:14:46					
19	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:14:46					
20	Q. Can you look at that, and if you recognize 12:14:46					
21	it tell me what it is? 12:14:46					
22	A. Yes. I reviewed I looked through the 12:14:57					
23	document. 12:15:00					
24	Q. And what is this document? 12:15:01					
25	A. This is the letter from the consortium to 12:15:21					

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	12:15:	21		
2	the Cha	irman of the Board of the joint stock	company	12:15:23		
3	Ukrgasp	orom. We are containing the proposa	l of the re	12:15:26		
4	of the transfer of the receivables on rights to 12:15:32					
5	collect receivables to the consortium. 12:15:38					
6	S	so the I'm sorry. It contained the	12:15:54			
7	proposa	l to transfer the rights to collect the	12:15:5	57		
8	receival	oles for the gas supplied by the consor	rtium to 12	2:16:01		
9	the othe	r company. In this case it's to the oth	ner 12:16	5:07		
10	compar	ny. 12:1	6:10			
11	Q.	And which company is that?	12:16:1	1		
12	A.	Industrial Financial Corporation Uni	ited 12:1	6:18		
13	Energy	systems of Ukraine.	12:16:21			
14	Q.	So, in other words, for the debts that	t were 12:1	6:24		
15	owed to	the consortium, the recommendation	n was to let	12:16:27		
16	UESU	collect those debts; is that right?	12:16:	:30		
17	A.	Yes, it is so. 12:1	6:52			
18	Q.	And who wrote this letter, and to wh	nom was 1	2:16:54		
19	it sent?	12:16:5	56			
20	A.	This letter is signed by me as by the	12:17:	05		
21	preside	nt of the consortium. And it is addre	ssed to 12	2:17:09		
22	the Cha	irman of the Board of the joint stock	company	12:17:19		
23	Ukrgas	prom, Mr. Klyuk.	12:17:23			
24	Q.	And is this a true and correct copy o	f the 12:17	7:26		
25	origina	of the letter that you wrote?	12:17:28	3		

1		M. I. SIVULSKY	- DIRECT	12:1	7:28
2	A.	Yes, it is.	12:	17:37	
3	Q.	Was this proposal a	accepted?	12:17:	39
4	A.	Yes.	12:1	7:44	
5	Q.	And what was the r	easoning behin	d this 12	2:17:44
6	propos	al? Was it done to p	romote some p	urpose of th	e 12:17:48
7	consort	tium, or what was the	e reason?	12:1	7:53
8	A.	The reason for this	letter was to in	nplement 12	2:18:19
9	the fun	ctions related to the	optimization of	f the 12:	:18:25
10	payme	ent settlement. So the	e task of the co	nsortium wa	as 12:18:32
11	not to	get the money from	those who alrea	ady were	12:18:42
12	paying	g. In total, as of the v	whole of Ukrain	ne it 12:	18:46
13	was	it amounted to 10 pe	ercent of the ga	s 12	:18:55
14	consur	nption, so our task v	vas to organize	the paymen	ts 12:19:02
15	so that	all the debts would	be settled.	12:19	:12
16		MR. HOROWITZ:	We can stay or	n the record	12:19:36
17	with th	nis.	12:	19:37	
18		Can I mark my copy	with 5018 bec	cause we	12:19:38
19	don't h	ave a clean copy, kn	owing that the	re is my	12:19:41
20	handw	riting on the back, a	nd later when w	ve get a clea	n 12:19:44
21	copy n	nake a substitution?		12:19:46	5
22		MS. BOERSCH: Y	es. That's fine	with me.	12:19:49
23		MR. HOROWITZ:	Thank you.	12	:19:52
24		THE INTERPRETE	ER: May I con	tinue?	12:20:17
25		MR. HOROWITZ:	Yes. Thank yo	ou.	12:20:18

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:20:18
2	A. The appearance of that letter was preceded 12:20:29
3	by the intensive work of the specialists of the 12:20:30
4	experts of the consortium itself, of the joint stock 12:20:35
5	company Ukrgasprom, and in general the specialists 12:20:39
6	related to this area. 12:20:44
7	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:20:44
8	Q. Now, did you meet to consult, or couldn't 12:20:46
9	you have just made this decision just on your own if 12:20:48
10	you wanted to? 12:20:52
11	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague. Consult 12:20:59
12	with who? 12:21:00
13	A. The consortium, according to the Ukrainian 12:21:17
14	legislation, was capable of doing it on its own 12:21:21
15	because it the legislation said that the consortium 12:21:27
16	was acting on behalf of and using the means of the 12:21:35
17	commissioner. 12:21:39
18	But the price of the the price of that 12:21:50
19	issue was so high that there was a need to permanently 12:21:59
20	conduct consultations, or rather agree to permanently 12:22:02
21	agreeing all the steps with the management of joint 12:22:06
22	stock company Ukrgasprom. 12:22:10
23	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:22:10
24	Q. Did Mr. Lazarenko have any input into this 12:22:12
25	entire consultation process on this issue? 12:22:18

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:22:18
2	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague. Calls for 12:22:34
3	hearsay. 12:22:35
4	A. No, he didn't. 12:22:37
5	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:22:37
6	Q. Did Mr. Lazarenko ever talk to you at all 12:22:37
7	about the process of assigning the collection of debts 12:22:39
8	as reflected in that letter? 12:22:44
9	A. No. 12:22:59
10	Q. Did anybody ever, acting on behalf of 12:23:00
11	Mr. Lazarenko, ever attempt to influence this decision 12:23:03
12	in any manner? 12:23:08
13	THE INTERPRETER: Pardon? 12:23:14
14	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:23:14
15	Q. Did anybody acting on behalf of 12:23:15
16	Mr. Lazarenko ever attempt 12:23:17
17	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague. Asked and 12:23:31
18	answered. 12:23:32
19	A. No. 12:23:33
20	MR. HOROWITZ: Now, I have another document 12:23:35
21	that I will ask to be marked next in order as 5019. 12:23:37
22	And this does not have a Bates number on it. 12:23:43
23	MS. BOERSCH: I don't have that one for 12:23:53
24	some reason. 12:23:54
25	MR. HOROWITZ: I know. 12:24:45
	ZAUN HALL & ZAUN LTD

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:24:45
2	(Formal Letter of the Joint 12:26:23
3	Stock 12:26:24
4	Company Ukrgasprom to the President of 12:26:24
5	the Consortium was marked Exhibit No. 12:26:35
6	5019.) 12:24:46
7	MR. HOROWITZ: Martha, just take mine 12:25:03
8	because I can't read them anyway. 12:25:04
9	So here's my originals and I'll put my 12:25:10
10	English translations right here next to me. 12:25:16
11	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:25:24
12	Q. Can you show that document to the witness. 12:25:25
13	Is it in his hand? 12:25:27
14	MR. AGRETELIS: Which document are you 12:25:29
15	talking about? 12:25:30
16	MR. HOROWITZ: The letter from Klyuk. From 12:25:32
17	Klyuk. The one we just marked. Right there. Yes. 12:25:39
18	That's it. 12:25:55
19	Are we all ready? 12:25:59
20	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:25:59
21	Q. Can you look at that document and if you 12:26:01
22	know what it is, tell me? 12:26:04
23	A. I have already looked through this 12:26:10
24	document. 12:26:13
25	Q. What is that document? 12:26:13

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:26:13
2	A.	This is a formal letter of the joint stock 12:26:23
3	compar	ny Ukrgasprom to the president of the consortium. 12:26:24
4	Q.	And what is the subject matter of that 12:26:35
5	letter?	12:26:35
6	A.	It's a proposal to finalize, to complete 12:26:38
7	the sett	lement of payments, to complete, rather, the 12:26:42
8	paymei	nts of the for the gas that was that had 12:26:47
9	been sh	ipped. 12:26:53
10	Q.	And who wrote that letter, and who received 12:26:54
11	it?	12:26:56
12	A.	The letter was written by the Deputy 12:27:07
13	Chairn	nan of the Board of Ukrgasprom joint stock 12:27:10
14	compa	ny Mr. Povolokin. And the letter is addressed to 12:27:13
15	me in	my capacity as the president of the Ukrainian 12:27:21
16	Gas Re	esources Consortium. 12:27:25
17	Q.	And in response to that letter were certain 12:27:29
18	transfe	ers of accounts made? 12:27:32
19	A.	To the end of the implementation of the 12:27:51
20	letter,	the contracts were signed between the 12:27:53
21	consor	tium and the joint stock company Ukrgasprom that 12:28:03
22	provid	ed for the finalizing of the payments between 12:28:09
23	the par	ties. 12:28:12
24		MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. I have two more 12:28:15
25	docum	ents that I'd ask be marked as, I think 5020 and 12:28:16
		7.10.11.11.0.7.10.1.00

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:28:16
2	5021; is that correct? 12:28:22
3	MR. AGRETELIS: Yes. And please pause for 12:28:24
4	Frances to do this. 12:28:25
5	MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. 12:28:25
6	MS. BOERSCH: Which is going to be marked 12:28:37
7	which? 12:28:38
8	MR. HOROWITZ: The 47/97 should be marked 12:28:39
9	first. 12:28:42
10	And then the 40 12:28:42
11	MS. BOERSCH: They are both 48/97. 39160 12:28:43
12	or 39161. 12:28:48
13	MR. HOROWITZ: Don't look at the 12:28:49
14	translations because they have the wrong date. 12:28:51
15	MR. AGRETELIS: 39160 is going to be the 12:28:57
16	5020. 12:28:59
17	MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. They have the wrong 12:29:01
18	date on the transcripts. 12:29:02
19	MS. BOERSCH: No. I'm looking at the 12:29:03
20	agreement. 12:29:04
21	MR. HOROWITZ: You've got the originals 12:29:05
22	there. 12:29:06
23	MS. BOERSCH: So 5031 is going to be 5021. 12:29:06
24	Just while everybody is looking around, if 12:29:56
25	I didn't state it before, if this is a new topic, we 12:29:58

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:29:58
2	have the same objection to this line of questioning as 12:30:01
3	well. 12:30:04
4	(Agreement on the Transfer of 12:30:04
5	Claiming Rights Number 47/97 of August 12:31:05
6	22nd, 1997, was marked Exhibit No. 12:31:17
7	5020.) 12:31:17
8	(Second Agreement Under the 12:32:58
9	Transfer of the Factoring Agreement, 12:33:01
10	No. 48/97 of August 22nd, 1997, was 12:33:11
11	marked Exhibit No. 5021.) 12:33:16
12	THE INTERPRETER: Shall I translate that? 12:33:16
13	MR. HOROWITZ: No. 12:30:12
14	A. I looked through both documents. 12:30:22
15	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:30:24
16	Q. Okay. And what what are those 12:30:24
17	documents, starting with the one that is marked 5020? 12:30:26
18	A. The document marked with the number 5020 is 12:30:54
19	the contract, or an agreement on the transfer of 12:30:58
20	claiming rights under the number of 47/97 of August 12:31:05
21	22nd, 1997. 12:31:17
22	Q. And who signed that document? 12:31:20
23	A. This document is signed by Mr. Povolokin on 12:31:31
24	behalf of the Ukrgasprom joint stock company. 12:31:34
25	And on the part of the consortium it is 12:31:43

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:31:43				
2	signed by its Vice President Mr	. Primostko, Olexandr 12:31:46			
3	Primostko. He had the correspo	onding authority, and he 12:31:57			
4	had the special stamp for the co	ntracts, for the 12:32:07			
5	agreements.	12:32:12			
6	Q. And are these business	records I'm 12:32:14			
7	sorry. Excuse me?	12:32:15			
8	A. The sign of which you o	can see on this 12:32:16			
9	contract, or agreement.	12:32:19			
10	Q. Are these business reco	ords of the 12:32:20			
11	consortium?	12:32:21			
12	A. Yes, they are.	12:32:25			
13	Q. And is the document in	your hands, 5020, a 12:32:26			
14	true and correct copy of the original	ginal? 12:32:29			
15	A. Yes, I'm sure of that.	12:32:41			
16	Q. And please look at the	next document, 5021. 12:32:42			
17	What is that document?	12:32:49			
18	A. This is the second agre	ement on the 12:32:57			
19	transfer of the factoring agree	ement number 48/97, 12:33:01			
20	also of August 22nd, 1997.	12:33:13			
21	Q. And who signed this?	12:33:17			
22	A. The same persons that	signed the agreement 12:33:22			
23	No. 47, the previous agreement	12:33:26			
24	Q. And is that also a busin	ness record of the 12:33:29			
25	consortium?	12:33:31			

1		M. I. SIVUI	LSKY	- DIRECT	1	2:33	:31
2	A.	Yes, it is.		12:33	3:38		
3	Q.	And is that a	true a	nd correct copy o	of the	12:3	3:39
4	original	?		12:33	:41		
5	A.	Yes. I'm con	vinced	d it is.	12:33	:47	
6	Q.	And what wa	as the i	ntention, as you		12:33	3:50
7	underst	ood it, at the t	time th	ese documents w	vere	12	2:33:55
8	signed,	with respect	to the	effect of this th	nese	12:33	3:59
9	factorin	g agreements	on the	e outstanding deb	ot that	the	12:34:03
10	consor	tium owed?			12:34:	07	
11	A.	Both these d	locume	ents finalized the		12:3	4:28
12	payme	nts, the settler	ment o	f payments between	een the	e	12:34:31
13	consor	tium and join	t stock	company Ukrga	sprom	•	12:34:34
14		In particular,	the ag	reement No. 47 i	s 1	2:34:	52
15	related	to the factori	ng agr	eement for the su	ım of \$	8121	12:34:56
16	million	for the gas c	onsum	ed by the resider	ntial	12	2:35:09
17	consun	ners and utilit	ies ı	utility companies		12:3	35:12
18		The agreemen	nt No.	48 for the amour	nt of	12:	35:22
19	\$64.8 1	nillion was a	factori	ing agreement co	vering	the	12:35:27
20	gas tha	t was supplie	d to the	e via the indus	trial	12:3	35:44
21	union o	of Donbas to 1	the ind	ustrial consumer	s of	1.	2:35:52
22	Donets	k, of Donbas	region	1.	12:	35:56	5
23		The overall as	mount	of these agreeme	ents is	12:	36:00
24	the val	ue of all the g	as that	t was well, sup	plied b	y 12	2:36:09
25	the cor	sortium by	the U	krgasprom joint s	stock	1	2:36:25

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:36:25
2	company to the consortium. Minus the sums that 12:36:31
3	were for which the payments were made. And minus 12:36:40
4	the commission fee that was taken by the consortium. 12:36:52
5	After the agreements were concluded, no 12:37:03
6	more debts were of the consortium to the the 12:37:08
7	consortium didn't have any more debts to the joint 12:37:31
8	stock company Ukrgasprom. So the payments between the $12:37:3$
9	parties to the agreements were settled. 12:37:32
10	MR. HOROWITZ: Let me show you another 12:37:35
11	document which we can mark next in order as 5021. 12:37:36
12	MR. AGRETELIS: 22. 12:37:43
13	MR. HOROWITZ: 5022. Thank you. 12:37:45
14	(Resolution of the Court of 12:37:47
15	Arbitration of the City of Kiev, 12:39:03
16	number 19,360, was marked Exhibit No. 12:39:07
17	5022.) 12:37:48
18	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:37:50
19	Q. And if you will look at that document and 12:37:51
20	when you have had a chance to review it, let me know 12:37:55
21	if you can tell me what it is. 12:37:58
22	A. I have looked through that document. 12:38:49
23	Q. What is it? 12:38:50
24	A. This is the resolution of the Court of 12:38:58
25	Arbitration of the city of Kiev, number 19,360. 12:39:03

1	M. I. SIVULSKY	' - DIRECT	12:39:03
2	Q. And is that an actu	ual copy, as far as you	12:39:10
3	understand it, of an officia	al court decision?	12:39:13
4	MS. BOERSCH: (Objection. Lack of	12:39:26
5	foundation.	12:39:26	
6	A. Undoubtedly so.	Undoubtedly so.	12:39:27
7	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	1	2:39:27
8	Q. And were you inv	olved in that litigation?	12:39:30
9	A. On behalf of the c	onsortium, Mr. Stefani	uk 12:39:47
10	who was the director of the	he legal department of t	the 12:39:50
11	consortium was taking pa	rt, but I was fully infor	med 12:39:53
12	of the proceedings.	12:40:	00
13	Q. Okay. And what	was the nature of the	12:40:01
14	proceedings?	12:40:0	3
1415			3 12:40:10
		Objection. Lack of	
15	MS. BOERSCH: 6 foundation. Relevance.	Objection. Lack of	12:40:10 12:40:11
15 16	MS. BOERSCH: 6 foundation. Relevance.	Objection. Lack of Opinion. Ompany Naftagaz decid	12:40:10 12:40:11 ed to 12:40:35
15 16 17	MS. BOERSCH: 6 foundation. Relevance. 6 A. The joint stock co	Objection. Lack of Opinion. Ompany Naftagaz decider-oh, what's the well,	12:40:10 12:40:11 ed to 12:40:35 12:40:41
15 16 17 18 19	MS. BOERSCH: 6 foundation. Relevance. 6 A. The joint stock co appeal the or rather to -	Objection. Lack of Opinion. Ompany Naftagaz decider-oh, what's the well, est regarding the agreer	12:40:10 12:40:11 ed to 12:40:35 12:40:41 ment 12:40:48
15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. BOERSCH: 6 foundation. Relevance. 6 A. The joint stock coappeal the or rather to to protest, to lodge a prote	Objection. Lack of Opinion. Ompany Naftagaz decider-oh, what's the well, est regarding the agreement which \$64 million of	12:40:10 12:40:11 ed to 12:40:35 12:40:41 ment 12:40:48 12:40:53
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. BOERSCH: 6 foundation. Relevance. 6 A. The joint stock coappeal the or rather to to protest, to lodge a prote No. 48 in accordance with	Objection. Lack of Opinion. Ompany Naftagaz decider-oh, what's the well, est regarding the agreem h which \$64 million of the olied well, the subjection	12:40:10 12:40:11 ed to 12:40:35 12:40:41 ment 12:40:48 12:40:53 t of 12:41:01
15 16 17 18	MS. BOERSCH: 6 foundation. Relevance. 6 A. The joint stock coappeal the or rather to to protest, to lodge a prote No. 48 in accordance with payments for the gas supp	Objection. Lack of Opinion. Ompany Naftagaz decider-oh, what's the well, est regarding the agreem has which \$64 million of the olied well, the subject that the subject th	12:40:10 12:40:11 ed to 12:40:35 12:40:41 ment 12:40:48 12:40:53 t of 12:41:01 to 12:41:05
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. BOERSCH: 6 foundation. Relevance. 6 A. The joint stock coappeal the or rather to to protest, to lodge a prote No. 48 in accordance with payments for the gas supp the agreement was the tra	Objection. Lack of Opinion. Ompany Naftagaz decider-oh, what's the well, est regarding the agreem has which \$64 million of the olied well, the subject that the subject th	12:40:10 12:40:11 ed to 12:40:35 12:40:41 ment 12:40:48 12:40:53 t of 12:41:01 to 12:41:05 for 12:41:09
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. BOERSCH: 6 foundation. Relevance. 6 A. The joint stock coappeal the or rather to to protest, to lodge a prote No. 48 in accordance with payments for the gas supp the agreement was the tra collect or to receive \$64 r the gas supplied.	Objection. Lack of Opinion. Ompany Naftagaz decider oh, what's the well, est regarding the agreem h which \$64 million of the olied well, the subject onsfer for of the right million as the payment the object of the payment	12:40:10 12:40:11 ed to 12:40:35 12:40:41 ment 12:40:48 12:40:53 t of 12:41:01 to 12:41:05 for 12:41:09

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:41:18
2	or to consider this agreement null and void. The 12:41:23
3	court reviewed all the circumstances of the case and 12:41:30
4	fully confirmed the legality of the yes. The 12:41:40
5	legality of the actions of the consortium. And it 12:41:46
6	confirmed the agreement No. 48 to stay in force, to be 12:41:54
7	in force. 12:42:00
8	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Move to strike. 12:42:01
9	Hearsay. 12:42:03
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:42:03
11	Q. Okay. Now, just to tell everybody, I only 12:42:04
12	have about half a page of questions so I'll see if I 12:42:06
13	can wrap it up before 1 o'clock. 12:42:09
14	Okay. What happened to Mr. Bakay? 12:42:12
15	Let me withdraw that. 12:42:20
16	When did the consortium end? 12:42:22
17	A. You mean in fact well, practically ended 12:42:33
18	its activities, or from the legal point of view? 12:42:39
19	Q. From the legal point of view. Thank you. 12:42:42
20	A. Legally speaking, at the beginning of at 12:42:57
21	the beginning of December of 1998, the founders of the 12:43:03
22	consortium took a decision to round up its activities. 12:43:08
23	After the corresponding procedures were announced in 12:43:23
24	the press were made public, the liquidation commission 12:43:29
25	was established and the process of the liquidation 12:43:32

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:43:32
2	started. Now only the liquidation commission 12:43:38
3	continues to exist. 12:43:41
4	Q. And what happened to Mr. Bakay in terms of 12:43:43
5	business? You indicated he went to another company. 12:43:46
6	What was what company is that? 12:43:49
7	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Irrelevant. Lack 12:43:53
8	of foundation. Hearsay. Speculation. 12:43:54
9	A. Mr. Bakay headed the National Joint Stock 12:44:15
10	Company Naftagas Ukraine. 12:44:18
11	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:44:18
12	Q. And was that a monopoly company, or was 12:44:22
13	that one of a number of companies in the gas business? 12:44:25
14	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay. 12:44:34
15	Compound. Calls for speculation. 12:44:35
16	A. That was the state monopoly company. 12:44:37
17	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:44:37
18	Q. And what happened to Mr. Lazarenko? 12:44:43
19	A. Well, he was relieved of the duties of the 12:44:58
20	Prime Minister 12:45:02
21	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections. 12:45:03
22	A in July of 1997. 12:45:04
23	At the end of 1998, as far as I remember, 12:45:15
24	he headed the party of Gromada that was in opposite 12:45:19
25	the opposition party, and became a leader of the 12:45:25

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12	:45:25
2	corresponding faction in the Verhovna Rada in the	12:45:32
3	Parliament of Ukraine. 12:45:3	9
4	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Move to strike.	12:45:40
5	Nonresponsive. Hearsay. 12:45:	42
6	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:4	45:42
7	Q. And then what happened to him?	2:45:42
8	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. 12:	45:46
9	Objection. Vague. Calls for hearsay. 12:	45:49
10	Speculation. 12:45:50	
11	A. After which the well, high profile case,	12:45:51
12	Lazarenko case emerged. 12:46	:01
13	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:	46:01
14	Q. And what happened to you?	:46:04
15	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	12:46:10
16	A. I was arrested on September 17th of 1997,	12:46:18
17	and since that time I have been under investigation.	12:46:22
18	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:	46:26
19	Q. And what were you arrested for?	2:46:26
20	MR. BOERSCH: Objection. Asked and	12:46:30
21	answered. 12:46:31	
22	A. There are the factual reasons and there are	12:46:40
23	the reasons as they are established formally in the	- 12:46:42
24	in the charges act. Indictment, yes. 12:4	6:52
25	Which one should I tell you about? 12	:47:00
	ZAUNI HALL & ZAUNI LTD	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:47:00	
2	Q. Let's start with what you were accused of. 12:47:0	3
3	A. On October the on September 19th the 12:47:	45
4	accusation was put forward, or the charge was put 12:47	7:50
5	forward that \$10.4 million were were transferred 12:48	:00
6	from the consortium accounts to the accounts of the 12:4	8:12
7	United Energy Systems Company. 12:48:16	
8	And the second charge that was also put 12:48:19	
9	forward was that 4 million hryvnias were put into a 12:48	3:21
10	deposit account in a bank and the consortium gained 12:	48:29
11	the premium of 43,000 hryvnias. 12:48:32	
12	Q. And were these charges true and correct? 12:48:	37
13	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Argumentative. 12:	48:40
14	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:48:48	
15	Q. Just yes or no. 12:48:48	
16	A. No. 12:48:50	
17	Q. Why not? 12:48:51	
18	A. I can prove that. 12:48:53	
19	Q. Go ahead, please. 12:48:58	
20	A. I will show you one document now and the 12:4	9:03
21	other and another. 12:49:05	
22	This is the factoring agreement No. 13/97 12:49:2	2
23	contributed between the consortium and the United 12:	49:28
24	Energy Systems of Ukraine Company. Corporation. 12	2:49:33
25	Section 4.2 of this or paragraph 4.2 of 12:49:36	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIF	RECT 1	2:49:36
2	this agreement. As the document	is in Russian, I w	vill 12:49:41
3	read it in Russian.	12:49:48	
4	MS. BOERSCH: I'm goin	g to object to this	12:49:50
5	reading a hearsay into the record.	Opinion. Vague	e. 12:49:51
6	Irrelevant. Hearsay.	12:49:54	1
7	A. May I continue?	12:49:5	9
8	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	12	2:49:59
9	Q. Yes. Let him see it.	12:50:0	00
10	A. Paragraph 2 says, in case	when if a	12:50:24
11	debtor, before being warned of the	ne act of factoring	g, 12:50:30
12	had performed its duties in the ab	pove-mentioned	12:50:40
13	agreement, or his commitments,	his duties, his	12:50:48
14	commitments to the initial credit	or in this case,	12:50:52
15	it's UESU.	12:51:01	
16	The latter transfers the mo	oney received, or	12:51:03
17	the funds received, to the current	account of the ne	ew 12:51:08
18	creditor.	12:51:15	
19	This is another document	that proves the	12:51:22
20	fully legal nature of the consortiu	ım's activities.	12:51:26
21	This is a directive to a commission	oner. 1	2:51:33
22	Q. Let me stop you there.	12:51	1:36
23	MR. HOROWITZ: Can v	we please mark th	is 12:51:37
24	document as next in order, and I'	d like you to show	w it 12:51:39
25	to counsel because	12:51:4	41

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:51:41
2	Let me take that from you now and show it 12:51:49
3	to counsel. 12:51:52
4	Maybe we can mark them both. Mark both 12:52:02
5	13/97 and the accounting. 12:52:05
6	MR. AGRETELIS: 13/97 will be 1523. 12:52:35
7	(Factoring agreement No. 13/97 12:49:23
8	Contributed Between the Consortium and 12:49:28
9	United Energy Systems of Ukraine 12:49:30
10	Corporation was marked Exhibit No. 12:49:30
11	1523.) 12:49:35
12	(Directive from the Ukrgasprom 12:49:35
13	Joint Company as a Consignor to the 12:53:20
14	Consortium in its directive from the 12:53:25
15	Ukrgasprom Joint Company as a 12:53:19
16	Consignor to the Consortium in Its 12:53:24
17	Capacity of the Consignee, was marked 12:53:27
18	Exhibit No. 5024.) 12:53:27
19	A. The document number 5024 is a directive 12:53:04
20	from the Ukrgasprom joint company as a Consignor to 12:53:16
21	the consortium in its capacity of the commissioner 12:53:24
22	of the consignee, yes. 12:53:29
23	By this document, the consortium authorizes 12:53:41
24	the or rather the Ukrgasprom authorizes the 12:53:45
25	consortium to let the claim, the claiming rights to 12:53:53

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIREC	T 12:	53:53
2	the financial and industrial company	UESU providin	g 12:53:58
3	for these rights to be transferred not l	ater than 12	2:54:08
4	not earlier than on the 10th of March	of 1997 and no	t 12:54:15
5	later than we let the rights from that	at period on, 1	2:54:22
6	from the 10th of March of 1997.	12:5	4:32
7	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	12:5	4:32
8	Q. Now, are both of these docur	nents business	12:54:35
9	records?	12:54:38	
10	A. Yes, they are.	12:54:43	
11	Q. Are they consortium busines	s records?	12:54:43
12	A. Yes, they are the real docum	ents of the 1	2:54:50
13	activities of the consortium.	12:54:5	54
14	Q. And are those documents that	at are kept in	12:54:56
15	the normal course of business of the	consortium?	12:54:58
16	THE INTERPRETER: Are l	kept?	12:55:01
17	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	12:5	55:01
18	Q. Yes. In the normal course of	f business of 1	2:55:02
19	the consortium.	12:55:04	
20	THE INTERPRETER: Kept	in what sense?	12:55:09
21	MR. HOROWITZ: Maintain	ed. 1	2:55:11
22	A. Yes. These documents were	the basis for	12:55:20
23	the activities of the consortium.	12:55:	:22
24	Q. And are those true and corre	ct copies of 1	2:55:24
25	the originals?	12:55:27	

	100
1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:55:27
2	A. Yes, they are. 12:55:32
3	MR. HOROWITZ: I have another document that 12:55:33
4	I would ask be marked next in order. 12:55:34
5	(Information of the Commission 12:55:44
6	of 12:57:24
7	the Verhovna Rada on the Legislative 12:57:24
8	Support of the Law Enforcement 12:57:40
9	Activities in its Fight Against 12:57:42
10	Organized Crime and Corruption, was 12:57:47
11	marked Exhibit No. 5025.) 12:55:45
12	MR. AGRETELIS: 5025. 12:55:53
13	MR. HOROWITZ: 5025. 12:55:56
14	THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Sivulsky said that 12:56:18
15	he thinks that the tape was finished. 12:56:19
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's just a warning. 12:56:24
17	But thank you. 12:56:25
18	MS. BOERSCH: I'm looking for it. I know I 12:56:36
19	have it. 12:56:38
20	MR. HOROWITZ: Can you give that to the 12:56:45
21	witness so he can look it over while we 12:56:47
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12:57:03
23	Q. Do you know what this document is? 12:57:04
24	A. Yes. I am familiar with this document. 12:57:06
25	Q. What is this document? 12:57:09

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 12:57:09	
2	A. This is the information of the of a 12:57:19	
3	Commission of the Commission of the Verhovna Rada, 12:57:	23
4	the Parliament of Ukraine. The Commission the 12:57:28	
5	Committee, rather, of the Verhovna Rada on the 12:57:33	
6	legislative support of the law enforcement activities 12:57:39	
7	and the fight against organized crime and corruption. 12:57:43	
8	It is addressed to the speaker of the Verhovna Rada, 12:57:51	
9	of the Parliament, on the implementation of the or 12:57:59	
10	on the execution of the directive of the speaker of 12:58:12	
11	the Parliament of Ukraine regarding the examination of 12:58:17	
12	the facts of the breaches of the legislation 12:58:24	
13	concerning Ukrainian Consortium of Gas Resources and 12:58:	30
14	its president, Mr. Sivulsky. 12:58:43	
15	Q. Now, is this an official government 12:58:43	
16	document? 12:58:43	
17	A. This is the official document, formal 12:58:45	
18	document of the Verhovna Rada, the Parliament of 12:58:48	
19	Ukraine. 12:58:52	
20	Q. And is this document in your hands a true 12:58:53	
21	and correct copy of the document that you have seen 12:58:55	
22	issued by the Rada? 12:58:57	
23	A. Yes. Yes. 12:59:09	
24	MS. BOERSCH: And we move to strike all the 12:59:11	
25	testimony related to this document as hearsay. 12:59:12	

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	12:5	9:12
2	BY MR	. HOROWITZ:	12:59	2:15
3	Q.	Did you participate in this proceeding?	12:	59:16
4	And by	that I mean in the investigation that led	to 1	2:59:23
5	this doc	ument? 12:59:	25	
6	A.	Yes. I was present at the sittings of the	12:5	9:37
7	commit	tee that was reviewing this issue.	12:	59:39
8	Q.	Now, is there a reference in that docume	ent 1	2:59:43
9	to some	sort of accounting process?	12:59	9:45
10		MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay, v	ague.	12:59:58
11	A.	Yes. 13:00:01		
12	BY MI	R. HOROWITZ:	13:00	0:01
13	Q.	Okay. And have you seen that account	ing	13:00:02
14	docum	ent? 13:00:	05	
15	A.	Yes. I saw these documents.	13:00	:13
16	Q.	Okay. When did you see those accoun-	ting	13:00:16
17	docum	ents? 13:00:	18	
18	A.	Accounting documents?	13:00	:27
19	Q.	Yes. 13:00:28		
20	A.	It's the beginning of 1999.	3:00:3	7
21	Q.	Okay. And what were the circumstance	es	13:00:39
22	under v	which you saw those documents?	1	3:00:41
23	A.	At the meetings of the committee. The	y 1	3:00:50
24	were ha	anded out to all those who participated.	1	3:00:53
25	Q.	And when you reviewed the accounting	g, wha	t 13:00:57

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 13:00:57
2	did it show? 13:01:00
3	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay. 13:01:08
4	A. They confirmed my previous position about 13:01:29
5	the finalization of or completion of all the 13:01:32
6	payments between the consortium and the joint stock 13:01:36
7	company Ukrgasprom, and about the lack of substance in 13:01:39
8	the accusations well, the lack of lack of how 13:01:45
9	we would call it, the lack of crime in my actions. 13:01:51
10	At the same time, the facts of the serious 13:02:08
11	violations of law on the part of the national or 13:02:14
12	the state tax administration and the Prosecutor 13:02:21
13	General's office were made public. 13:02:25
14	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Move to strike. 13:02:27
15	Hearsay. Irrelevant. 13:02:28
16	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 13:02:28
17	Q. What is the date of the document in your 13:02:29
18	hands, the Rada document? 13:02:32
19	A. It's March 9, 1999. 13:02:42
20	Q. Okay. When did the government prosecutor's 13:02:45
21	office stop the prosecution of you for the crimes that 13:02:48
22	you mentioned? 13:02:55
23	MR. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague. Calls for 13:03:06
24	hearsay. 13:03:07
25	A. On the second episode, which was related to 13:03:20

1	M. I. SIVULSKY	- DIRECT 1	3:03:20
2	the deposit money that we	re deposited into the ban	k or 13:03:25
3	put into the deposit accour	nt, they have not been	13:03:33
4	putting any charges, puttin	g forward any charges si	nce 13:03:36
5	2002.	13:03:42	
6	2001; I am sorry.	13:03:46	
7	MS. BOERSCH: A	Also assumes facts not in	13:03:48
8	evidence.	13:03:49	
9	A. And regarding the	first episode about the	13:04:06
10	allegedly illegal transfer o	of \$10.4 billion from the	13:04:09
11	consortium accounts, they	13:0	4:15
12	Q. He didn't say dolla	ars. 13:04:	18
13	A. Sorry. Hryvnias.	13:04:2	.0
14	THE INTERPRET	ER: I'm sorry.	13:04:20
15	A. They still, the Pro	secutor General's office	13:04:23
16	continues to insist and the	y do not take into	13:04:27
17	consideration any argume	nts or documents. They	have 13:04:29
18	their own truth, so to say.	There is the legislation	13:04:33
19	of Ukraine and there is the	e truth of the Prosecutor	13:04:38
20	General's office.	13:04:42	
21	Q. Now are you still	in fear of going to jail?	13:04:43
22	MS. BOERSCH: 0	Objection. Argumentativ	ve, 13:04:51
23	assumes facts not in evide	ence, speculation, opinio	n, 13:04:52
24	irrelevant.	13:04:57	
25	A. Undoubtedly	13:04:5	7

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	13:04:57
2	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	13:04:58
3	Q. What were the conditions like w	hen you were 13:04:58
4	in jail?	04:59
5	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Irre	levant. 13:05:00
6	A. Terrible. The conditions were to	errible. 13:05:07
7	Should I explain it to you more in detail	13:05:11
8	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	13:05:14
9	Q. Yes, please.	13:05:14
10	MS. BOERSCH: Same objection	13:05:16
11	A. I was arrested on the 12th of Jun	ne of 13:05:39
12	the year? Of the year 2000 in the how	do we call 13:05:46
13	it, room number 21 of the Center of New	prology of the 13:05:54
14	Institute of Gerontology of Ukraine, wh	ich means that 13:05:57
15	I was arrested directly in a hospital.	13:06:01
16	MR. HOROWITZ: Let's stop rig	ht now. I'm 13:06:04
17	going on tell you why, he's tired.	13:06:05
18	MS. BOERSCH: He's very tired	13:06:07
19	MR. HOROWITZ: And it's again	nst the law in 13:06:09
20	Ukraine or in the U.S. Constitution to to	13:06:10
21	interpreters.	3:06:16
22	THE INTERPRETER: You can	invite my second 13:06:18
23	number.	3:06:21
24	MR. HOROWITZ: Your colleag	gue. Can we take 13:06:22
25	a lunch break for half an hour. I've got	only about 13:06:23
	74HN HAII & 74HN ITD	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 13:06:23
2	five minutes more questions, plus talking to Mr. 13:06:27
3	Lazarenko, and then you can have the whole rest of the 13:06:28
4	day. Is that okay? 13:06:30
5	MS. BOERSCH: I would rather have an hour 13:06:31
6	for lunch. Why don't you just finish then? 13:06:33
7	MR. HOROWITZ: Let's take I still have 13:06:37
8	to call Mr. Lazarenko either way. 13:06:39
9	MS. BOERSCH: Yes, but you could call him 13:06:42
10	finish what you think you have and we can take a 13:06:42
11	lunch break and you can call him on the lunch break. 13:06:45
12	And then if there is more after lunch 13:06:45
13	MR. HOROWITZ: Do you want a five minute 13:06:47
14	break or do you want to just finish? This is going to 13:06:48
15	be ten minutes. 13:06:51
16	THE INTERPRETER: It's up to you to decide. 13:06:52
17	I mean for the sake of quality, if you are interested 13:06:54
18	in better quality, it's better to take a five minute 13:06:55
19	break, take another ten minutes here. But it's up to 13:06:57
20	you. 13:07:00
21	MR. HOROWITZ: Let's take a break and then 13:07:00
22	finish up. Go off the record first. 13:07:12
23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 13:07:12
24	7 minutes past 1 p.m. 13:07:12
25	This is the end of tape two volume one in 13:08:09
	ZAHN, HALL & ZAHN, LTD.

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 13:08:09
2	the video deposition of Mr. Mykola Ivanovich Sivulsky. 13:08:12
3	We're still off the record at 8 minutes past 1 p.m. 13:08:17
4	(Recess) 13:16:14
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of 13:16:39
6	tape three volume one in the video deposition of 13:17:01
7	Mr. Mykola Ivanovich Sivulsky. We're on the record 13:17:04
8	again at 17 minutes past 1 p.m. 13:17:07
9	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 13:17:10
10	Q. After you were taken out of the hospital to 13:17:11
11	jail, what conditions were you kept under? 13:17:13
12	MS. BOERSCH: Same objection. 13:17:26
13	A. When I was taken to the pretrial 13:17:37
14	MS. MARINA: Pretrial detention facility. 13:17:49
15	A pretrial detention facility, I was 13:17:50
16	checked by a doctor who actually made a verdict. 13:17:53
17	Because they found the hypertonic crisis instead of 13:17:59
18	being placed into the medical part of the facility, I 13:18:19
19	was put into what was referred to as troynik, which 13:18:23
20	means the it's analog to well, three but it 13:18:30
21	means that name literally meant for three persons. 13:18:41
22	Room for three persons. 13:18:47
23	Q. Okay. And what was 13:18:47
24	A. Room for three persons. 13:18:49
25	Q. And how big was that room?

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 13:18:49
2	A. Which was the cell of 2.5 meters by 3 13:18:53
3	meters, the bars and what they called the I don't 13:18:59
4	remember the name of the musical document which is the 13:19:13
5	nickname for the the, yes, plate that prevented the 13:19:15
6	access the incoming daylight. The screen actually 13:19:21
7	that prevented. Two-storied beds. The well, the 13:19:26
8	open plan bathroom, toilet, with the corresponding 13:19:36
9	name for that used in prison slang, parasha, word, 13:19:44
10	slang word. The movements were restricted to two or 13:19:53
11	three steps forward and back. Back and forth. 13:20:03
12	Q. How long were you kept in a cell like that? 13:20:06
13	A. I will now answer 13:20:20
14	MS. BOERSCH: Same objection. 13:20:24
15	A. I will now answer that question, but before 13:20:24
16	I would like to state that all my medicines were taken 13:20:26
17	from me, and I was to take medicines all the times. 13:20:29
18	All the time. And I was kept in there until the 13:20:35
19	beginning of July, for about a month, from where I was 13:20:42
20	transferred to the medical facility after the blood 13:20:57
21	massayas arrayy so high that I daysland the well 12,21,01
	pressure grew so high that I developed the well, 13:21:01
22	yes. The sight problems, and the eyes were so much 13:21:10
2223	
	yes. The sight problems, and the eyes were so much 13:21:10

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 13:21:25
2	was I suffered from diabetes it was it grew 13:21:29
3	three times higher than the norm for all the time 13:21:36
4	until I was released from prison, which was in April. 13:21:53
5	So until April I stayed in the Medical 13:21:58
6	Department, which was pompously called the prison 13:22:02
7	hospital. But there both medicines and the medical 13:22:07
8	instruments were lacking. Everything that was used 13:22:16
9	there was actually brought into by the relatives of 13:22:20
10	the imprisoned. 13:22:27
11	Q. What were the physical conditions? 13:22:28
12	A. The detainees. 13:22:30
13	Permanent pressure, psychological pressure. 13:22:43
14	We were all the time dealt with by the operative by 13:22:46
15	the operatives. They are referred to as the 13:22:52
16	operatives. 13:22:54
17	MS. BOERSCH: Same objection. 13:22:56
18	A. Operative functionaries. 13:22:57
19	And I was brought to such a condition that 13:23:05
20	I lost the ability to move. Every rapid movement 13:23:07
21	would cause the state of unconsciousness and also the 13:23:14
22	lost the loss of sight. 13:23:23
23	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 13:23:23
24	Q. Now, this facility where you were moved to 13:23:26
25	which they called the hospital, what were you in, a 13:23:28

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	13:2	3:28
2	private room with a television, or what was it l	ike?	13:23:31
3	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections.	13	3:23:50
4	A. It was not a separate room. There were	e the 1	3:23:55
5	rooms with five to six people in them all the ti	me.	13:23:58
6	The rotation of the detainees was also	13:2	4:05
7	permanent. The people were changing all the	time.	13:24:09
8	Coming and going.	24:13	
9	Q. What was the size of the room?	13:24	4:14
10	A. These were slightly larger. The first of	ne 13	:24:28
11	was 3.5 by 4 meters and the other one was still	l a bit	13:24:31
12	larger, it was 4.5 by 5 meters, square meters.	13	:24:37
13	Meters. 13:24:4	3	
14	Q. And what was the	3:24:44	
1415		3:24:44 13:24	
		13:24	:46
15	A. Well, it was not it could not be	13:24 all the	:46 13:24:54
15 16	A. Well, it was not it could not be otherwise it could not be otherwise because	13:24 all the they	:46 13:24:54
15 16 17	A. Well, it was not it could not be otherwise it could not be otherwise because people there were suffering from illnesses and could not climb the second story of the beds.	13:24 all the they	:46 13:24:54 13:24:58 3:25:03
15 16 17 18	A. Well, it was not it could not be otherwise it could not be otherwise because people there were suffering from illnesses and could not climb the second story of the beds. Q. What was the sanitation like?	13:24 all the they 13:25	:46 13:24:54 13:24:58 3:25:03
15 16 17 18 19	A. Well, it was not it could not be otherwise it could not be otherwise because people there were suffering from illnesses and could not climb the second story of the beds. Q. What was the sanitation like?	13:24 all the they 13:25	:46 13:24:54 13:24:58 3:25:03 :06
15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Well, it was not it could not be otherwise it could not be otherwise because people there were suffering from illnesses and could not climb the second story of the beds. Q. What was the sanitation like? MS. BOERSCH: Same objection.	13:24 all the they 13:25	:46 13:24:54 13:24:58 3:25:03 :06 3:25:08
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, it was not it could not be otherwise it could not be otherwise because people there were suffering from illnesses and could not climb the second story of the beds. Q. What was the sanitation like? MS. BOERSCH: Same objection. A. Terrible. 13:25: BY MR. HOROWITZ:	13:24 all the they 13:25 13	:46 13:24:54 13:24:58 3:25:03 :06 3:25:08
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, it was not it could not be otherwise it could not be otherwise because people there were suffering from illnesses and could not climb the second story of the beds. Q. What was the sanitation like? MS. BOERSCH: Same objection. A. Terrible. 13:25: BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. Meaning what?	13:24 all the they 13:25 13 13:25:14	:46 13:24:54 13:24:58 3:25:03 :06 3:25:08
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Well, it was not it could not be otherwise it could not be otherwise because people there were suffering from illnesses and could not climb the second story of the beds. Q. What was the sanitation like? MS. BOERSCH: Same objection. A. Terrible. 13:25: BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. Meaning what?	13:24 all the they 13:25 13 13:25:14 nat's	:46 13:24:54 13:24:58 3:25:03 :06 3:25:08

1	M. I. SIVULSKY -	DIRECT 13	:25:28
2	manifestations on the skin? I	Different infections.	13:25:33
3	Since that time I've suffered f	From the lung, different	13:25:42
4	lung dysfunctions.	13:25:46	
5	Q. Now, during the time	s that you were in	13:25:48
6	custody, did the General Pros	ecutor's Office send	13:25:51
7	representatives to interrogate	you? 13:2	6:02
8	MS. BOERSCH: Sam	e objections.	13:26:02
9	A. Yes. They did.	13:26:10	
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	13:	26:10
11	Q. And during some of	these interrogations did	13:26:11
12	they offer you a way to get or	ut of this condition tha	t 13:26:14
13	you were in?	13:26:18	
14	MS. BOERSCH: San	ne objection. Vague.	13:26:29
1415	MS. BOERSCH: San Hearsay.	ne objection. Vague. 13:26:30	13:26:29
			13:26:29
15	Hearsay.	13:26:30 13:26:32	13:26:29 26:32
15 16	Hearsay. A. Yes.	13:26:30 13:26:32	26:32
15 16 17	Hearsay. A. Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. What was the offer?	13:26:30 13:26:32 13:26:32	26:32 32
15 16 17 18	Hearsay. A. Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. What was the offer?	13:26:30 13:26:32 13:26:32 those operatives who	26:32 32
15 16 17 18 19	Hearsay. A. Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. What was the offer? A. It was done through	13:26:30 13:26:32 13:26:32 those operatives who d also hinting	26:32 32 13:26:48 3:26:52
15 16 17 18 19 20	Hearsay. A. Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. What was the offer? A. It was done through the were saying both directly, and	13:26:30 13:26:32 13:26:32 those operatives who d also hinting	26:32 32 13:26:48 3:26:52
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hearsay. A. Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. What was the offer? A. It was done through twere saying both directly, and indirectly, that if I start cooperate the saying both directly.	13:26:30 13:26:32 13:26:32 those operatives who d also hinting 1 erating with them they 13:27:00	26:32 32 13:26:48 3:26:52 13:26:55
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hearsay. A. Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. What was the offer? A. It was done through twere saying both directly, and indirectly, that if I start cooper will release me.	13:26:30 13:26:32 13:26:32 those operatives who d also hinting 1 erating with them they 13:27:00 erating mean? What	26:32 32 13:26:48 3:26:52 13:26:55
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hearsay. A. Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q. What was the offer? A. It was done through twere saying both directly, an indirectly, that if I start coope will release me. Q. And what does coope	13:26:30 13:26:32 13:26:32 those operatives who d also hinting 1 erating with them they 13:27:00 erating mean? What	26:32 32 13:26:48 3:26:52 13:26:55

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT 13:27:07
2	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague. Calls for 13:27:09
3	hearsay. And all the prior objections. 13:27:10
4	A. It meant that I was supposed to give the 13:27:28
5	proofs to provide the proofs against Mr. Lazarenko 13:27:35
6	and Ms. Yulia Tymoshenko. 13:27:39
7	Q. Did you do this? 13:27:42
8	MS. BOERSCH: Same objections. 13:27:45
9	A. No. 13:27:46
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 13:27:46
11	Q. And why would you not give these certain 13:27:46
12	testimonies that you were asked in order to get out of 13:27:49
13	jail? 13:27:52
14	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Vague. Misstates 13:27:53
15	the testimony. Assumes facts not in evidence. And 13:27:54
16	all prior objections. 13:27:58
17	A. Because all of the activities of both 13:28:16
18	Mr. Lazarenko and Ms. Tymoshenko that I am aware of 13:28:19
19	were perfectly legal and they were trying to they 13:28:24
20	were seeking to obtain some compromising materials 13:28:26
21	against them. 13:28:29
22	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Move to strike 13:28:31
23	the answer. Improper opinions. Speculation. 13:28:32
24	Argumentative. And for all the other reasons 13:28:36
25	previously stated. 13:28:38

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - DIRECT	13:28	3:38
2	BY MI	R. HOROWITZ:	13:28:	40
3	Q.	Now, let me move to another topic.	13:2	8:40
4		Previous to today, you and I have me	t 13:28	3:45
5	numero	ous times; is that right?	13:28:48	
6	A.	Yes. 13:28:	:55	
7	Q.	If in your opinion, do you believe	that 13:23	8:56
8	if the	- let me withdraw that.	13:29:01	
9		If the General Prosecutor's Office of	13:29:0	05
10	Ukrair	ne finds out that you met with Mr. Laz	zarenko's	13:29:07
11	defens	e lawyer, do you have any fear that so	omething	13:29:11
12	might	happen to you?	13:29:16	
13		MS. BOERSCH: Same objection.	13:	29:36
14	A.	I have no doubts in relation to this.	13:29:	38
15	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	13:29	:41
16	Q.	In what sense?	3:29:41	
17		MS. BOERSCH: Same objection.	13:	29:43
18	A.	In the sense that they will try again	to 13:29	:50
19	put me	e behind the bars.	13:29:52	
20	BY M	R. HOROWITZ:	13:29	:54
21	Q.	And if the GPOU, the General Pros	ecutor's 1	13:29:55
22	Office	of Ukraine, finds out that you came t	to this 1	3:29:59
23	consul	ate voluntarily to testify and took an	American	13:30:03
24	oath, c	lo you have any fear that something n	night happe	en 13:30:08
25	to you	? 13:30	:12	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY -	DIRECT 13:30:12
2	MS. BOERSCH: Same	e objections. 13:30:12
3	A. I have such fears.	13:30:32
4	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	13:30:34
5	Q. Why then are you will	ling to come here and 13:30:34
6	voluntarily give this testimony	y? 13:30:38
7	MR. BOERSCH: Sam	e objections. 13:30:40
8	A. Because those how	do we call them, organ 13:31:00
9	stables should be once cleaned	d up and I hope that our 13:31:08
10	legal system, with the help of	the American legal 13:31:13
11	system, will sometime go after	er the level which allows 13:31:16
12	it to be done.	13:31:21
13	MR. HOROWITZ: The	nank you. 13:31:23
14	Okay. I think we now	should, and have 13:31:24
15	agreed, that we should break	for lunch for one hour. 13:31:26
16	I will speak to Mr. Lazarenko	on the phone and see if 13:31:29
17	I have any further questions a	nd then turn over the 13:31:31
18	floor to the prosecution.	13:31:34
19	Lunch for everybody n	low? Break. Off the 13:31:37
20	record.	13:31:39
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHE	ER: Going off the record at 13:31:41
22	1:31 p.m.	13:31:42
23	(Luncheon recess)	13:31:42
24	THE VIDEOGRAPHE	ER: Back on the record at 14:42:59
25	2:43 p.m.	14:43:17

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CRO	OSS	14:43	3:17
2	MR. HOROWITZ: Despite	the fact that	t I'm	14:43:20
3	holding 10 pages in my hand, I have	e no further	1	4:43:21
4	questions.	14:43:25	5	
5		14:43:31		
6	CROSS-EXAMINAT	ON	14:4	43:31
7	BY MS. BOERSCH:		14:43:3	4
8	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Sivul	sky. Are we	: 14	1:43:34
9	ready? We're ready.	14:4	13:38	
10	A. Yes.	14:43:38	3	
11	Q. I'd like to go through I v	vas a little	14:43:	39
12	confused about what positions you	've occupied	d since	14:43:42
13	1991. If we could go through thos	e again.	14	:43:45
14	As I understand it, in 1991	you were the	e 14:4	43:59
15	First Deputy Chairman of the Boar	rd of the Firs	st	14:44:02
16	National Bank of Ukraine; is that	correct?	14:	44:04
17	A. I will answer the questions	s of such a	14:4	4:17
18	charming lady with great pleasure	and apologiz	ze that	14:44:20
19	sometimes I will have to correct ye	ou. We mus	t talk	14:44:26
20	about 1992, not 1991.	14	:44:33	
21	Q. I'm sorry. 1990	14:4	14:36	
22	A. 2.	14:44:38		
23	Q. 2. Okay.	14:44:	39	
24	A. In 1991, I was working in	the team of	14:	44:49
25	public organization in the committee	ee of the Ve	erhovna	14:44:53

1		M. I. SIVU	JLSKY	- CROSS	14	4:44:5	3
2	Rada in	the matters	of econo	omic reform	n. And the t	team	14:45:03
3	was dea	aling with the	e matter	over mone	y monetai	y 1	14:45:09
4	reform	in Ukraine.	The resu	ılts of the r	eforms mad	e me	14:45:13
5	become	the made	me beco	ome the me	ember of the	into	o 14:45:25
6	the boar	rd of the Nat	tional Ba	ınk of Ukra	aine.	14:45	5:34
7	Q.	And what n	nonth ex	actly did yo	ou start in	14:4	5:36
8	that pos	sition?			14:45:39		
9	A.	In April 199	92.		14:45:45		
10	Q.	All right.	And how	long did y	ou work in	14:4	45:48
11	that po	sition?			14:45:49		
12	A.	Until Octol	oer 1992		14:45	:55	
13	Q.	And in Oct	ober of 1	1992, wher	e did you w	ork?	14:45:59
14	A.	In the Mini	ster of F	inances of	Ukraine, the	14:4	16:09
15	First D	eputy Minis	ter.		14:46:	12	
16	Q.	And who w	as the N	Minister of	Finance at th	nat 14	1:46:14
17	time?			1	14:46:24		
18	A.	Mr. Valery	Pustovo	ytenko.	14	:46:24	1
19	Q.	And was he	e the Mi	nister of Fi	nance the	14:4	16:24
20	entire t	ime you wei	e the De	eputy, First	Deputy?	14:	:46:26
21	A.	Yes.			14:46:32		
22	Q.	And how lo	ong were	you a Firs	t Deputy Pri	ime 1	14:46:33
23	Ministe	er, or First D	eputy	First Depu	ity Minister	of 14	1:46:36
24	Financ	e?			14:46:40		
25	A.	I don't rem	ember ex	kact dates.	Probably in	14:4	16:47
Tel: (7	ZAHN, HALL & ZAHN, LTD. Tel: (757) 627-6554 Fax: (757)625-7077 E-Mail: ZHZ@AOL.COM						

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 14:46:47
2	October 1993. I was hired and appointed with a decree 14:46:56
3	of the president, was appointed to that same position 14:47:08
4	in December 1994. 14:47:11
5	Q. Okay. And I I don't think I understood. 14:47:14
6	I don't think I understood the translation. Could you 14:47:17
7	repeat that, please. 14:47:20
8	THE INTERPRETER: He was fired from that 14:47:22
9	position, and again reappointed to that same position 14:47:24
10	the First Deputy Minister of the Minister of Finances 14:47:28
11	by the decree of the Ukrainian president. 14:47:31
12	Q. Okay. So you were fired from that position 14:47:34
13	in October of 1993. 14:47:36
14	A. Approximately in October. 14:47:42
15	Q. And who terminated you from that position? 14:47:44
16	A. It was resolution of the Cabinet of 14:47:52
17	Ministers. It is possible to find out, to find this 14:47:56
18	resolution. 14:48:03
19	Q. And why were you dismissed from that 14:48:04
20	position? 14:48:06
21	A. So it could be an illustration or 14:48:16
22	explanation of this, because here I give you an 14:48:32
23	excerpt from the newspaper, from the newspaper Dilo, 14:48:34
24	number 85 of 27th/29th of October 1993. Here is an 14:48:43
25	article, Position of Mykola Sivulsky will cost him his 14:48:54

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 14:48:54
2	position. 14:49:00
3	Q. All right. What I need you to do, because 14:49:01
4	of the rules that apply in the American court, is tell 14:49:02
5	me in your own words why you believe you were 14:49:05
6	terminated from that position, because newspaper 14:49:08
7	articles are not admissible. 14:49:11
8	A. I was fired I was from this position due 14:49:24
9	to some misunderstandings between me and the Minister 14:49:29
10	of Finances regarding the key matters of the policy of 14:49:33
11	the state. 14:49:39
12	The first is that I made a revolution in 14:49:41
13	the system over execution of budget and cancelled the 14:49:51
14	image of the great Minister of Finances, whom 14:50:00
15	Mr. Pustovoytenko imagined himself to be. The essence 14:50:05
16	of the problem 14:50:10
17	Q. Well, let me I don't think I want to get 14:50:12
18	into a whole discussion about a policy debate right 14:50:15
19	now. 14:50:20
20	Let me ask you this: In October of '93 you 14:50:25
21	were terminated. What did you do after you were 14:50:28
22	terminated from that position? 14:50:30
23	A. I worked as a Deputy Chairman for Agency of 14:50:38
24	International Cooperation and Investments. 14:50:45
25	Q. And who was the chairman? 14:50:49

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	14:50:49
2	A.	Vice Prime Minister of Ukraine, Mr.	Landek. 14:50:58
3	Q.	Was that a government position or wa	as that 14:51:02
4	a privat	te position? 14:5	51:04
5	A.	It was a government position.	14:51:06
6	Q.	All right. And you worked in that pos	sition 14:51:07
7	until w	hat date? 14:5	1:10
8	A.	Until the end of November 1994.	14:51:16
9	Q.	Okay. And where did you work begin	nning in 14:51:19
10	Noven	nber of 1994?	14:51:22
11	A.	Special I was fired on the 30th of	14:51:29
12	Noven	nber, and on the 1st of December I was	s appointed, 14:51:39
13	reappo	inted to my new position.	14:51:42
14	Q.	Which was back the First Deputy N	Minister 14:51:47
15	of Fina	nnce? 14:51	1:50
16	A.	Yes. I was referred on the 1st of Dec	cember 14:51:53
17	1994 b	y the decree of the president.	14:52:00
18	Q.	Who was the president at that time?	14:52:03
19	A.	Mr. Kuchma, Leonid Danilovich.	14:52:06
20	Q.	And how long then were you a First	Deputy 14:52:11
21	Minist	er of finance?	1:52:15
22	A.	Until the beginning of June 1996.	14:52:20
23	Q.	And where did you work beginning i	n June of 14:52:28
24	1996?	14:52:	30
25	A.	Sometime I didn't work. And in Octo	ober, or 14:52:36
		ZAHN HALL & ZAHN LTD	

		120			
1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CRO	SS	14:5	2:36
2	probabl	ly November 1996, I was app	oointed I v	vas	14:52:45
3	appoint	ed in the position of the advi	iser of the	14	:52:52
4	preside	nt of Ukraine in the matters of	of bank, ban	king	14:52:55
5	activitie	es.	14:52:59		
6	Q.	Who was the president of U	kraine at the	e 14	4:53:00
7	time?		14:53:08		
8	A.	Mr. Kuchma remains.	14	4:53:0	08
9]	MR. HOROWITZ: Did we r	nake a mista	ıke	14:53:09
10	betwee	en President and Prime Minis	ster?	14	4:53:11
11		MS. MARINA: Prime Mini	ster.	14:	:53:17
12		MS. BOERSCH: I asked wl	ho was the		14:53:19
13	preside	ent. He said he was an advise	er to the	14	:53:20
14	preside	ent.	14:53:22	,	
15	A.	Adviser of the Prime Minis	ster.	14:53	3:24
16	BY MS	S. BOERSCH:		14:53:	24
17	Q.	Adviser of the Prime Minis	ster.	14:53	3:26
18	A.	Yes.	14:53:27		
19	Q.	Okay. Who was the Prime	Minister at	that	14:53:28
20	time?		14:53:30		
21	A.	Pavel Ivanovich Lazarenko	١.	14:53	3:32
22	Q.	And so who appointed you	to that posit	tion,	14:53:35
23	Mr. La	zarenko?	14:53	3:37	
24	A.	Yes.	14:53:40		
25	Q.	Why were you, when you s	topped for the	he	14:53:41
Tel: (7	57) 627-	ZAHN, HALL & ZAHN, L -6554 Fax: (E-Mail: ZHZ@AOL.CO	(757)625-70	77	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 14:53:41
2	second time being the First Deputy Minister of 14:53:43
3	Finance, why did you stop being the why did you end 14:53:46
4	that position in June of '96? 14:53:50
5	A. Officially, because I was shifted to 14:54:06
6	another position. Unofficially, in view of my 14:54:09
7	position which I took exercising Resolution 303 14:54:16
8	regarding cooperation of republics. They didn't 14:54:25
9	they didn't forgive him because he returned to the 14:54:35
10	state of Ukraine, 2.6, not to say I myself, but with 14:54:37
11	my help, we returned 2.6 billion cubic meters of gas 14:54:46
12	to Ukraine. 14:55:00
13	Q. All right. So in November of 1996, 14:55:00
14	Mr. Lazarenko appoints you as adviser, as his adviser 14:55:00
15	on banking activities. 14:55:01
16	A. I don't remember exact date, but it was in 14:55:08
17	the autumn or fall 1996. 14:55:11
18	Q. And in January of '97, as I understand it, 14:55:14
19	you became the head of the consortium? 14:55:18
20	A. No. I became the head of this consortium 14:55:26
21	in December 1996. And this in view of this I write 14:55:30
22	down a statement, dismiss me from the position over 14:55:39
23	adviser so that I could officially occupy a position 14:55:42
24	of the leader of consortium. 14:55:48
25	Q. Okay. So you and you worked at the 14:55:52

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 14:55:52
2	consortium as the head of the consortium until October 14:55:54
3	of 1998; is that correct? 14:55:59
4	A. Yes. That's right. Until the end of 14:56:07
5	October of 1998. 14:56:09
6	Q. And then, as I understand it, in 1998 you 14:56:10
7	worked as the leader of the secretariat for Yulia 14:56:12
8	Tymoshenko in the Verhovna Rada; is that correct? 14:56:18
9	A. No. I wasn't working anywhere at that 14:56:30
10	time. It means that my records, my labor record book 14:56:33
11	was at my hands. And I worked in the committee of 14:56:40
12	Verhovna Rada Ukraine without without as a 14:56:50
13	volunteer. And first I was volunteer and then 14:56:56
14	starting from October 1998 I was appointed to be 14:57:14
15	officially as a leader of secretariat, of the 14:57:19
16	committee in the matters of budget. 14:57:24
17	Q. And in that position, did you work with 14:57:26
18	Yulia Tymoshenko? 14:57:28
19	A. Yes. 14:57:31
20	Q. And did you work for Yulia Tymoshenko? 14:57:32
21	A. No. I worked for Verhovna Rada. One of 14:57:38
22	them, the best achievements of our work was to prepare 14:57:47
23	the budget products 14:57:59
24	THE COURT REPORTER: I can't hear you when 14:57:59
25	you speak at the same time. Was to prepare what? 14:57:59

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CI	ROSS	14:58:0)2
2	7	THE INTERPRETER: TI	he budget prod	ucts.	14:58:02
3	Sorry; c	ode.	14:58:02	2	
4	A.	which introduced the r	ules of play in	14:58:	06
5	these	in these relations.	14:5	8:11	
6	Q.	Okay. Now, as I underst	and it also,	14:58:1	13
7	between	n January and approximat	ely March of 1	997, you	14:58:18
8	worked	for Ms. Tymoshenko at U	JESU; is that c	orrect?	14:58:23
9	A.	I didn't work for Yulia T	ymoshenko. I	14:58	3:37
10	worked	l in the branch, in the Kie	v branch of Ind	lustrial 1	4:58:43
11	and Fir	nance Corporation, UESU	. It is not simi	lar. 14	4:58:48
12	Q.	And the	14:58:5	56	
13	A.	Not the same.	14:58	3:58	
14	Q.	So you were working at	UESU at the ba	ranch 1	4:58:58
15	office a	at the same time that you	were serving as	s the 14	1:59:02
16	preside	ent of the consortium?	1	4:59:04	
17	A.	Yes.	14:59:10		
18	Q.	Okay. What was Yulia	Tymoshenko's	14	:59:10
19	relation	nship to UESU?	14	:59:16	
20	A.	As far as I know, she wa	s the President	of 14:5	59:26
21	UESU	before she became the Pa	ırliament Meml	ber of	14:59:30
22	Ukrain	e.	14:59:35	;	
23	Q.	So between 1991 and 19	998, you never	worked	14:59:40
24	at the S	State Committee on Oil ar	nd Gas? From	'91 to	14:59:46
25	'98?		15:00:04		

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	15:00:04
2	A.	I have never worked in this committee.	15:00:05
3	Q.	Okay. And similarly you never worked a	t 15:00:06
4	Ukrgas	prom? 15:00:0	9
5	A.	I have never worked in these structures.	15:00:14
6	Q.	And before becoming the head of the	15:00:17
7	consort	ium, you had not worked at all in the oil a	nd 15:00:19
8	gas ind	ustry of Ukraine, correct? 15	:00:23
9	A.	No. 15:00:30	
10	Q.	All right. Now, how long have you know	vn 15:00:30
11	Mr. La	zarenko? 15:00:	43
12	A.	I have known Mr. Lazarenko since the po	eriod 15:00:54
13	he was	the Governor of Dnipropetrovsk Province	e. 15:00:56
14	Q.	And how did you know him when he wa	s the 15:00:59
15	Gover	nor of Dnipropetrovsk?	5:01:01
16	A.	I took part in the meetings conducted by	15:01:15
17	the Pre	esident conducted by the President of	15:01:19
18	Ukrair	ne, and Pavel Lazarenko was also there at t	he 15:01:22
19	meetin	gs, although I wasn't communicating with	him. 15:01:27
20	Q.	Why were you present at these meetings	? 15:01:31
21		THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.	15:01:34
22	BY M	S. BOERSCH:	5:01:34
23	Q.	Why were you present at these meetings	? 15:01:35
24	A.	Representatives of various ministers and	15:01:48
25	depart	ments were present at these meetings who	15:01:50

1		M. I. SIVULSI	XY - CROSS	15:	01:50
2	represer	nted the governm	ent in the matters	of those	15:01:58
3	issues th	nat were discusse	ed at the meetings.	. 15	5:02:02
4	Q.	And what year w	vas this when you	first met	15:02:07
5	him. Do	o you recall?		15:02:10	
6	Т	THE INTERPRE	TER: Excuse me	?	15:02:12
7	N	MS. BOERSCH:	What year was it	when he	15:02:13
8	first met	t Mr. Lazarenkoʻ	?	15:02:1	5
9	A.	It's difficult for 1	ne to say. It was	15:02:	18
10	either tl	he end of 1994 o	r the beginning of	1995, just	t 15:02:27
11	before]	Mr. Lazarenko b	ecame the membe	r of Ukrai	nian 15:02:33
12	governi	ment.	1	5:02:37	
13	BY MS	S. BOERSCH:		15:02	2:37
14	Q.	Did you have an	ny contacts with	15	:02:38
15	Mr. Laz	zarenko when he	was the First Vice	e Prime	15:02:39
16	Ministe	er.	15:	02:43	
17	A.	Only business.	I was receiving hi	s orders	15:02:51
18	through	the office and v	vas performing the	em.	15:02:57
19	Q.	Did you ever ha	ve any meetings a	lone with	15:03:01
20	Mr. Laz	zarenko?		15:03:04	
21	A.	No.	15:0	03:09	
22	Q.	Did you ever ha	ve any social mee	tings with	15:03:10
23	Mr. Laz	zarenko?		15:03:13	
24	A.	Never. Only at	work.	15:03:1	18
25	Q.	And how app	roximately how m	nany work	- 15:03:21
Tel: (7	57) 627-	ZAHN, HALL 6 6554 E-Mail: ZHZ(Fax: (757)62	25-7077	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:03:21
2	related meetings do you think you had with 15:03:25
3	Mr. Lazarenko? 15:03:27
4	A. There were many, many sittings of the 15:03:40
5	Cabinet of Ministers. Sometimes several of them per 15:03:43
6	month. 15:03:49
7	Q. And at those meetings, approximately how 15:03:50
8	many people would be present? 15:03:53
9	A. Present at this, all the staff of the 15:04:02
10	Cabinet of Ministers, involving involving all those 15:04:04
11	staff members of the cabinet of the ministers and 15:04:13
12	departments that were not the body of the Cabinet of 15:04:16
13	Ministers. 15:04:20
14	And if there were not meetings of the 15:04:23
15	Cabinet of Ministers, but workshops, it was a narrow, 15:04:26
16	narrow circle, more narrow circle where the experts on 15:04:35
17	different issues were invited. 15:04:39
18	Q. And you mentioned that when you were 15:04:41
19	working, when Mr. Lazarenko was the first Vice Prime 15:04:43
20	Minister and the Prime Minister, that you executed his 15:04:50
21	decrees. 15:04:53
22	Are the positions that he held at that 15:05:05
23	time, were they powerful positions in Ukraine? 15:05:07
24	A. I was fulfilling orders of Mr. Lazarenko as 15:05:23
25	the First Deputy Prime Minister, as well as the Prime 15:05:35

M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:05:35
Minister as orders over the governmental figure in the 15:05:48
line of with those orders that I was receiving 15:05:54
every day. 15:05:58
THE INTERPRETER: And I apologize. I 15:06:03
forgot the second part of your question. 15:06:05
MS. BOERSCH: Well, my question was whether 15:06:08
or not the positions that he held at the time were 15:06:09
powerful positions. 15:06:13
A. We have our own notions as a power, 15:06:29
ministers and the power figures. That concerns the 15:06:33
representatives of law of legislative bodies. Of 15:06:37
course, Mr. Lazarenko wasn't referred to that 15:06:45
category. 15:06:49
However, if we treat the word power as the 15:06:59
possibility to use his position in order to solve this 15:07:04
matter, of course, he occupied power position. 15:07:08
Q. You also testified earlier that you believe 15:07:16
that Mr. Lazarenko had a very high level of 15:07:19
understanding of the economic issues involved in the 15:07:21
gas industry in Ukraine; is that correct? 15:07:29
A. Yes. And not only in these spheres. He 15:07:39
was a very intelligent economy man. He knew all 15:07:45
the from inside the problems of each of each 15:07:55
sphere, each branch, and in my view he worked very 15:08:01

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:08:01
2	efficier	ntly in every position here he occupied. Very 15:08:09
3	efficier	ntly for our state. 15:08:14
4	Q.	So with respect to the gas industry in 15:08:18
5	which :	you worked, he knew how much gas, for instance, 15:08:20
6	Ukrain	e consumed on a yearly basis? 15:08:23
7	A.	Yes. I think he knew. 15:08:36
8	Q.	He knew what the cost of the gas was? 15:08:38
9	A.	Yes. I think he did. 15:08:43
10	Q.	He knew who the suppliers of gas were in 15:08:44
11	Ukrair	ne? 15:08:47
12	A.	He should have known, or taking into 15:08:52
13	consid	eration his position. 15:08:55
14	Q.	And he knew when there were debts for gas? 15:08:56
15	A.	I think he did. 15:09:03
16	Q.	Now, you testified earlier that you were 15:09:07
17	familia	ar with Cabinet of Ministers Decree 1033; is 15:09:09
18	that co	prrect? 15:09:14
19	A.	Yes, I am. 15:09:21
20	Q.	But you didn't have anything to do with 15:09:23
21	negoti	ating or preparing that decree; correct? 15:09:25
22		MR. HOROWITZ: And I object as vague as to 15:09:36
23	negoti	ating and preparing. 15:09:39
24	A.	No. I didn't say it. I took part in 15:09:43
25	elabora	ation of these documents as a representative of 15:09:50

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:09:50	
2	the Ministry of Finance, and I was constantly dealing 15:09:55	
3	with this matter. And certainly I couldn't initiate 15:10:00	
4	this document. 15:10:08	
5	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:10:10	
6	Q. Let me I want to show you what's been 15:10:10	
7	previously marked as government exhibit 1027 and ask 15:10:1	2
8	you, have you ever seen that document before? 15:10:24	
9	A. Probably I have seen it, but I am not sure. 15:10:44	
10	Q. And is that document a document from the 15:10:49	
11	State Committee of Oil and Gas? 15:10:51	
12	A. Yes. I understand that this is an exhibit 15:11:01	
13	to the order which attaches gas traders to their 15:11:02	
14	specific regions. 15:11:14	
15	Q. Did you play any role in preparing this 15:11:16	
16	document? 15:11:17	
17	A. Probably, but I do not remember exactly 15:11:22	
18	because we had so many documents. If we had a chance 15:11:	:26
19	to receive from the Cabinet of Ministers the working 15:11:40	
20	documents, there were signatures made by us, by those 15:11:4	5
21	who took part in preparation of the document, I would 15:11:49)
22	be able to tell you for sure whether I worked to 15:11:52	
23	prepare this document or not. 15:11:55	
24	I could have taken part on behalf of 15:12:01	
25	Minister of Finances in this work because it's a part 15:12:03	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:12:03
2	of my duties in the Ministry of Finances. But we have 15:12:07
3	a system of replacements. If one of the staff members 15:12:14
4	of the cabinet of the Ministry of Finances was on a 15:12:22
5	business mission, then there are some other staff 15:12:27
6	members could take his position, or temporary take his 15:12:30
7	position and perform the duties of the person who is 15:12:36
8	missing. 15:12:38
9	Therefore, I cannot say for sure whether I 15:12:41
10	was taking part in the preparation of the document or 15:12:45
11	not. 15:12:48
12	Q. Why don't you hold on to that for a second. 15:12:49
13	You mentioned that that document 15:12:51
14	establishes the companies I believe you said the 15:12:53
15	companies that are allowed to be gas traders; is that 15:13:03
16	correct? 15:13:03
17	A. Yes. It defines what companies are 15:13:09
18	attached to what regions. 15:13:11
19	Q. And what companies were 15:13:13
20	MR. HOROWITZ: I'm going to ask can I 15:13:15
21	just bring up a point? 15:13:17
22	MS. BOERSCH: Yes. 15:13:19
23	MR. HOROWITZ: I think your question was, 15:13:20
24	does that show who the traders are, and the answer 15:13:21
25	was, that shows what traders are attached to what 15:13:24

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:13:24
2	region. 15:13:27
3	MS. BOERSCH: The question was, does the 15:13:28
4	document establish which companies are allowed to be 15:13:29
5	traders. 15:13:31
6	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. And the answer didn't 15:13:32
7	seem to mesh, so I'm just pointing that out. 15:13:33
8	MR. BOERSCH: Is your objection 15:13:37
9	nonresponsive? 15:13:39
10	MR. HOROWITZ: No. I don't think it was 15:13:41
11	translated right. 15:13:42
12	A. And the answer was, what region is attached 15:13:44
13	to what trader, gas trader. 15:13:46
14	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:13:46
15	Q. So the document sets out certain regions of 15:13:48
16	Ukraine and says which gas trader will be supplying 15:13:51
17	gas to that region; correct? 15:13:55
18	A. Yes. 15:14:02
19	Q. And as I understood Decree 1033, only the 15:14:02
20	companies that are identified in that document are 15:14:07
21	allowed to be gas traders in Ukraine; is that correct? 15:14:09
22	MR. HOROWITZ: I object to the question as 15:14:18
23	argumentative, and vague and ambiguous as phrased. 15:14:22
24	A. Not only those. It's the document which is 15:14:32
25	on the entrance. It was defining the entrance 15:14:41

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:14:41
2	position, initial position. And then it was it was 15:14:45
3	defined. Probably one of the gas traders could have 15:14:53
4	enough sufficient amount of gas and the others could 15:14:58
5	not have this amount; and, in this case, the state 15:15:01
6	committee could take decision to exclude one of those 15:15:10
7	gas traders and replace it with some other. 15:15:15
8	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:15:15
9	Q. But the decision would have to be made by 15:15:17
10	the State Committee of Oil and Gas too? 15:15:20
11	A. Yes. 15:15:29
12	Q. Okay. And what companies are identified as 15:15:30
13	the companies that are allowed to trade gas for that 15:15:33
14	year? 15:15:36
15	MR. HOROWITZ: Object. It assumes facts 15:15:44
16	not in evidence, that that document is the whole 15:15:46
17	universe. 15:15:48
18	A. Judging from that document, these are 15:15:51
19	UESU, Intergaz, Itara, Interpipe, Olgaz, Ukrrosgaz, 15:15:59
20	Pravex, and Spivdruzhnist, Russian or Ukrainian. 15:16:22
21	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:16:22
22	Q. Now, with respect to UESU you testified 15:16:31
23	that Yulia Tymoshenko was the president of UESU until 15:16:33
24	she joined the Verhovna Rada; is that correct? 15:16:37
25	A. Yes. As far as I remember it. 15:16:49

1		M. I. SIVULSKY -	CROSS 15	5:16:49
2	Q.	Who owned UESU?	15:1	16:51
3	A.	I am not aware of it.	15:16:5	8
4	Q.	Do you know what, it	f any, relationship	15:16:59
5	Mr. La	zarenko had with UES	U? 1	5:17:01
6	A.	I can't say anything in	this respect. I 15:	17:12
7	have go	ot no information.	15:17:	15
8	Q.	Did he ever tell you v	whether or not he had	15:17:17
9	a financ	cial interest in UESU?	15:1	7:18
10	A.	Never.	15:17:26	
11	Q.	Did he ever say at an	y of the meetings that	15:17:26
12	you att	tended that he had a fir	nancial interest in UE	SU? 15:17:28
13	A.	No.	15:17:37	
14	Q.	And at the meetings	that you attended	15:17:38
15	regard	ing the restructuring of	f the gas market, did	15:17:40
16	Mr. La	zarenko support UES	U's participation in the	e gas 15:17:44
17	market	t?	15:17:49	
18		MR. HOROWITZ: O	bjection. Vague,	15:18:02
19	ambig	uous, overbroad.	15:18	:02
20	A.	In general, the questi	on is put in such a 1	5:18:06
21	manne	r that it is very difficul	It to answer, because	15:18:13
22	Mr. La	zarenko, during the m	eetings related to this	15:18:24
23	issue i	n 1995, Mr. Lazarenko	was one of the meml	bers of 15:18:28
24	the go	vernment of Ukraine, a	and the person who wa	as 15:18:33
25	conduc	cting these meetings w	ras Prime Minister,	15:18:43

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:18:43
2	Mr. Marchuk, and the discussion was in the official 15:18:46
3	manner. 15:18:52
4	The Prime Minister was giving a word to 15:18:58
5	somebody, listen to the speaker, and took some 15:19:01
6	decisions. It was such an order. I don't remember 15:19:04
7	whether Mr. Pavel Ivanovich Lazarenko ever spoke with 15:19:10
8	regard to these matters. And the principal ethics of 15:19:18
9	business relations on such a level is built in such a 15:19:26
10	manner that the deputy cannot be it cannot be that 15:19:33
11	the Deputy Prime Minister could approach any of the 15:19:39
12	persons and start talking to him. Prime Minister, or 15:19:42
13	Deputy Prime Minister. 15:19:51
14	Q. Did at these meetings, did Mr. Lazarenko 15:19:53
15	ever voice any opposition to UESU's participation in 15:19:56
16	the gas market? 15:20:00
17	A. At the meetings where I was present, these 15:20:13
18	issues were not discussed at all. I believe this 15:20:16
19	document appeared only after the document number 1033 15:20:26
20	appeared. I was present at the meetings devoted to 15:20:30
21	resolution 1033. 15:20:39
22	As far as I understand, this document was 15:20:47
23	prepared by the apparatus of the state committee, and 15:20:58
24	I'm not sure whether it was ever in the rules of the 15:21:01
25	Minister of Finances because it wasn't it wasn't 15:21:05

1	M. I. SIVULSKY	- CROSS 15	5:21:05
2	directed to us.	15:21:09	
3	Q. So at the meetings th	nat you attended, was	15:21:14
4	UESU and its role in the gas	market ever discussed	15:21:18
5	A. UESU and excuse	me? 15:	21:32
6	MS. BOERSCH: Jus	t UESU. 1	5:21:35
7	MR. HOROWITZ: A	And its role in the gas	15:21:37
8	market.	15:21:39	
9	A. Nothing nothing o	of the kind. We talked	15:21:39
10	about preparation of the rese	olution of the Cabinet	of 15:21:46
11	Ministers, which has foresee	en the principle of	15:21:49
12	distribution over suppliers to	o regions of Ukraine.	I 15:21:58
13	don't remember whether the	ere was ever any mention	oning 15:22:07
14	about the UESU.	15:22:1	0
1415		15:22:1 that it concerned 1	
		that it concerned 1	
15	I remember for sure t	that it concerned 1 g about Ukrainian gas	5:22:19 15:22:22
15 16	I remember for sure there was they were sayin	that it concerned 1 g about Ukrainian gas	5:22:19 15:22:22 archuk. 15:22:27
15 16 17	I remember for sure to there was they were saying industry because the opposite Sorry. Mr. Klyuk.	that it concerned 1 g about Ukrainian gas te meeting was Mr. Ma	5:22:19 15:22:22 archuk. 15:22:27
15 16 17 18	I remember for sure to there was they were saying industry because the opposite Sorry. Mr. Klyuk.	that it concerned 1 g about Ukrainian gas te meeting was Mr. Ma 15:22:33 You said gas industry,	5:22:19 15:22:22 archuk. 15:22:27
15 16 17 18 19	I remember for sure to there was they were saying industry because the opposite Sorry. Mr. Klyuk. MR. HOROWITZ: You think you meant to say Gasp	that it concerned 1 g about Ukrainian gas te meeting was Mr. Ma 15:22:33 You said gas industry,	5:22:19 15:22:22 archuk. 15:22:27 3 and I 15:22:35 5:22:36
15 16 17 18 19 20	I remember for sure to there was they were saying industry because the opposite Sorry. Mr. Klyuk. MR. HOROWITZ: You think you meant to say Gasp	that it concerned 1 g about Ukrainian gas te meeting was Mr. Ma 15:22:33 You said gas industry, prom. 13	5:22:19 15:22:22 archuk. 15:22:27 3 and I 15:22:35 5:22:36
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I remember for sure to there was they were saying industry because the opposite Sorry. Mr. Klyuk. MR. HOROWITZ: You think you meant to say Gasp THE INTERPRETER	that it concerned 1 g about Ukrainian gas te meeting was Mr. Ma 15:22:33 You said gas industry, from. 1: R: Yes. I just translate 15:22:42	5:22:19 15:22:22 archuk. 15:22:27 3 and I 15:22:35 5:22:36 ed 15:22:41
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I remember for sure to there was they were saying industry because the opposite Sorry. Mr. Klyuk. MR. HOROWITZ: You think you meant to say Gaspath THE INTERPRETED it.	that it concerned 1 g about Ukrainian gas te meeting was Mr. Ma 15:22:33 You said gas industry, forom. 1: R: Yes. I just translate 15:22:42 sprom is not capable to	15:22:22 archuk. 15:22:27 3 and I 15:22:35 5:22:36 ed 15:22:41
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I remember for sure to there was they were saying industry because the opposite Sorry. Mr. Klyuk. MR. HOROWITZ: You think you meant to say Gaspath THE INTERPRETED it. A. They talked that Gaspath Sorry. As the say the say the say Gaspath.	that it concerned 1 g about Ukrainian gas te meeting was Mr. Ma 15:22:33 You said gas industry, forom. 1: R: Yes. I just translate 15:22:42 sprom is not capable to n will be accumulating	15:22:22 archuk. 15:22:27 3 and I 15:22:35 5:22:36 ed 15:22:41 5 15:22:50 g 15:22:58

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	15:23:03
2	BY MS	S. BOERSCH:	15:23:10
3	Q.	So at the meetings you attended,	, UESU's 15:23:10
4	role in	the gas industry was simply not d	liscussed? 15:23:16
5	A.	Yes. I don't remember it to be d	iscussed. 15:23:30
6	Q.	Now, were you familiar with the	e company 15:23:40
7	United	Energy International?	15:23:41
8]	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection. V	Vague as to 15:23:45
9	time.	15:	23:46
10	A.	I am familiar with the leader of	this 15:23:51
11	compa	ny, and met him in 1996 somewh	here close to the 15:23:53
12	end of	the year. I don't remember exact	dates. 15:24:03
13	BY M	S. BOERSCH:	15:24:07
14	Q.	And who was the leader of that	company? 15:24:07
15	A.	Pan Aksoy. Mr. Aksoy. I apolo	ogize. 15:24:14
16	Q.	That's okay. We know by now	what it means. 15:24:20
17		How many times did you meet w	vith Mr. Aksoy? 15:24:25
18	A.	At least once.	15:24:31
19	Q.	What was	15:24:33
20	A.	It's for sure. Probably more tim	nes, but I 15:24:34
21	don't r	emember exactly.	15:24:38
22	Q.	What was the purpose why di	id you meet 15:24:42
23	him th	e first time, this meeting?	15:24:44
24	A.	At that time we were solving th	e matter of 15:24:54
25	establi	shment of consortium, and Mr. A	aksoy was one of 15:24:58

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	S	15:24:58	
2	the four	nding members of consortium.	Evident	ly, it is 15	:25:04
3	connec	ted with this matter, but I cann	ot say for	sure. 15:2	25:10
4	Q.	And how many people were a	it this mee	eting 15:	25:14
5	when y	ou first met Mr. Aksoy?		15:25:20	
6	A.	I don't remember. Quite a nur	mber. Qu	ite 15:25	5:29
7	many.		15:25:34		
8	Q.	Was Yulia Tymoshenko prese	ent?	15:25:	36
9	A.	Probably.	15:25:4	40	
10	Q.	Was Mr. Lazarenko present?		15:25:42	2
11	A.	No. Exactly, no.	15:2	25:45	
12	Q.	Why was Mr. Aksoy present	at the me	eting to 15	5:25:53
13	discuss	s the founding of the consortiu	m?	15:25:	55
14	A.	I'm not sure whether it was a	t the meet	ing. 15:26	:06
15	It was	quite long ago, and I don't rem	ember the	e 15:2	6:09
16	details		15:26:14		
17	Q.	Why was Mr. Aksoy and his	company	a member	15:26:15
18	of the	consortium?	15:2	26:19	
19	A.	It is not this question is not	t related	15:26:26	
20	to me.	It is not I who decided that. I	t is	15:26:29	
21	Mr. M	inchenko, the State Minister, v	vho plann	ed who	15:26:39
22	planne	d what companies will be there	e in the	15:20	5:49
23	consor	tium, as well as management o	of the Stat	e 15:	26:51
24	Comm	ittee on Oil and Gas.		15:26:58	
25	BY MS	S. BOERSCH:		15:27:04	

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CR	ROSS 15:	27:04
2	Q.	What was what exactly	was the company	15:27:04
3	UEIL as	s far as you understood?	15:2	7:14
4	N	MR. HOROWITZ: Objec	tion. Vague,	15:27:19
5	ambigu	ous.	15:27:20	
6	7	THE INTERPRETER: M	artha, I don't	15:27:25
7	understa	and the abbreviation.	15:27:	26
8	BY MS	. BOERSCH:	15:27	:26
9	Q.	UEIL, United Energy Into	ernational. 15	5:27:27
10		And maybe let me take	this up 15:2	27:30
11	A.	I know only its documen	ts which I have	15:27:36
12	seen. I	cannot say for sure anyth	ing about the	15:27:38
13	compai	ıy.	15:27:44	
14	Q.	So you indicated at one j	point that you 1:	5:27:46
15	though	t Mr. Aksoy might have b	een present at a me	eting 15:27:48
16	to discu	ass the founding of the co	nsortium; is that	15:27:52
17	correct	?	15:27:55	
18	A.	Aksoy?	15:27:56	
19	Q.	Aksoy, yes.	15:27:58	
20	A.	Yes, he could.	15:28:03	
21	Q.	The meeting to discuss the	he founding of the	15:28:06
22	consort	ium, what topics were dis	scussed at that	15:28:08
23	meeting	g?	15:28:12	
24	A.	There were a number of	meetings. What	15:28:20
25	and I w	asn't present at all of then	n. 15:28	3:26

1		M. I. SIVULSKY -	CROSS	15:2	28:26
2	Q.	And	15:28:2	9	
3	A.	It is only Minchenko w	who conducted fi	ve or	15:28:33
4	six med	etings. And also the sta	te committee wa	ıs	15:28:37
5	workin	g quite hard.	15:2	28:42	
6	Q.	I'm going to show you	what you have a	ılready	15:28:46
7	looked	at, which I think is gov	ernment's exhibi	t 1045	. 15:28:48
8	A.	1045, yes.	15:29:	00	
9	Q.	And if you could look	at the last page.	15:	29:09
10	And, f	irst of all, were you d	id you play any	role	15:29:20
11	in the	drafting of this documen	nt?	15:29	2:25
12	A.	Yes. I took it, certain	part. I was	15:29	:37
13	involv	ed to do this work.	1:	5:29:4	1
14	Q.	And what exactly was	your role in the	1	5:29:44
15	prepar	ation of this document?		15:29	:46
16	A.	As an expert who has	been dealing wi	th	15:30:01
17	these 1	matters, starting from 19	992, meaning	1	5:30:03
18	organi	zation over who was	dealing with 199	92 ove	r 15:30:07
19	the ma	atters of gas debt, and th	e matters of	15	:30:20
20	settlen	nent, and I took part in a	all the governme	ntal	15:30:26
21	meetin	ngs regarding settlement	s of the debts, an	nd I	15:30:35
22	knew 1	this problem very well.	Therefore, I was	s invite	ed 15:30:43
23	to take	e part in the preparation	of the draft docu	ıment.	15:30:46
24		I was working at that ti	me as an advisor	ry 15	5:30:54
25	of the	Prime Minister.	15	:30:56	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:30:5	6
2	Q. And as I understand it, then, you didn't 15:31:0	00
3	have any say in who would be members of the 15	:31:02
4	consortium; is that correct? 15:31:05	
5	A. It was decided by those who worked at the 15:3	31:18
6	gas market of Ukraine, and I didn't have any relation 15	:31:22
7	to it. I remember that at one of the meetings 15:31:	24
8	Mr. Bakay was categorically against this kind of 15:	31:31
9	consortium. 15:31:37	
10	Q. So you just said that the participants of 15:31:	42
11	the gas market in Ukraine decided who would be member	ers 15:31:47
12	of the consortium; correct? 15:31:51	
13	A. Yes. Although Minchenko insisted that all 15:	32:02
14	the parties, all the members of the gas market of 15:3	32:16
15	Ukraine must be members of the consortium. 15	:32:18
16	Q. Were all the participants of the gas market 15:3	2:23
17	of Ukraine members of the consortium? 15:3	2:25
18	THE INTERPRETER: Excuse me? 15	:32:33
19	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:32:33	
20	Q. Were all the members of the gas industry of 15:	32:34
21	Ukraine members of the consortium? 15:32	2:37
22	A. Not all of them. 15:32:48	
23	Q. If we look at this list at the end, you 15:32:49)
24	mentioned earlier that Ukrgasprom was a state entity, 1	5:32:52
25	a government entity. 15:32:56	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - C	CROSS 15:32:56	
2	A. Yes. It's economy subje	ect, which by 100 15:33:07	
3	percent belonged to the state.	15:33:14	
4	Q. And Ukrgas was similar	rly a state entity? 15:33:15	
5	A. It is it is it can be se	een from the 15:33:23	
6	title. The state shareholders jo	oint stock 15:33:28	
7	shareholders company.	15:33:35	
8	MR. HOROWITZ: Can	we agree, by the way, 15:33:3	8
9	that when economy subject was	translated the last 15:33:39	
10	question, a better translation wo	ould have been 15:33:43	
11	business entity?	15:33:45	
12	MS. BOERSCH: I didn'	't hear it, actually. 15:33:49	
13	I don't know.	15:33:50	
14	MS. RUDENKO: I sugg	gest business entity 15:33:53	
15	instead of economic subject.	15:33:55	
16	MS. BOERSCH: Let me	e repeat the question. 15:34:01	
17	MR. HOROWITZ: I rea	ad it. It didn't make 15:34:08	
18	sense.	15:34:10	
19	BY MS. BOERSCH:	15:34:10	
20	Q. Let me repeat the quest	tion then. 15:34:10	
21	So Ukrgas was Ukrgas	s a state entity or a 15:34:13	
22	private commercial entity?	15:34:17	
23	A. State entity.	15:34:21	
24	Q. And Ukrresursy, was it	a state entity or a 15:34:22	
25	private entity?	15:34:26	

1		M. I. SIVULSKY	- CROSS	15:34:26
2	A.	State.	15:34:30	
3	Q.	And United Energy	Systems of Ukraine	? 15:34:31
4	A.	I'm not aware of it.	15:34	:39
5		MS. RUDENKO: I	didn't know about it.	15:34:42
6	A.	I didn't know about	t it by that time.	15:34:44
7	BY MS	S. BOERSCH:	1:	5:34:44
8	Q.	United Energy Syst	tems of Ukraine?	15:34:45
9	A.	Yes. I didn't know	about it by that time.	15:34:48
10	Q.	I guess I don't und	erstand the answer.	15:34:51
11		MR. HOROWITZ:	Wait a minute. Can	I 15:34:55
12	interru	ıpt.	15:34:56	
13		That translation was	s wrong. Wait a minu	ite. 15:34:56
14	Wait,	wait, wait, wait. Wh	nen I say wait, please,	15:34:59
15	you've	got to wait.	15:35:	02
16		THE INTERPRETI	ER: Yes. Of course.	15:35:04
17		MR. HOROWITZ:	Now, we have two p	eople 15:35:06
18	here, t	he interpreter for the	e government and my	15:35:07
19	interp	reter, making the sar	ne comment on the la	st 15:35:09
20	answe	r saying the interpre	tation was wrong.	15:35:12
21		And then Ms. Boers	sch said that she didn'	t 15:35:15
22	unders	stand the answer. So	we have got a mess	going 15:35:18
23	on.		15:35:20	
24		MS. BOERSCH: L	et me ask the questio	n 15:35:21
25	again.		15:35:22	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:35:22
2	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:35:23
3	Q. United Energy Systems of Ukraine, was it a 15:35:23
4	state entity or private commercial entity? 15:35:25
5	A. I know that Gasprom and Ukrresursy are real 15:35:49
6	state institutions, state entities, because I worked 15:35:53
7	with them, and I know for sure that these are state 15:35:56
8	owned. 15:35:59
9	Regarding regarding United UESU, I 15:36:02
10	believe it is nonstate nonstate entity, because I 15:36:11
11	remember the protocol of their founders. I remember I 15:36:22
12	saw it one time, and it concerned my appointment of 15:36:26
13	the director of Kiev branch, and several companies 15:36:37
14	were named, and I believe these companies were not 15:36:44
15	state companies. 15:36:48
16	Q. Who represented the interests of United 15:36:49
17	Energy Systems of Ukraine? 15:36:53
18	A. There were many representatives. Not one 15:37:00
19	person only. The lawyer was working there constantly, 15:37:03
20	his name was Butok Victor Miykoloyovych. I also saw 15:37:14
21	other representatives. 15:37:23
22	Q. Who signed this document on behalf of 15:37:26
23	United Energy Systems of Ukraine? 15:37:27
24	A. I cannot say it. I wasn't present at that 15:37:34
25	time, and I can't define whose signature it is. 15:37:40

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	15:37:40
2	Q.	Have you ever met Gennadiy Tymosh	nenko? 15:37:59
3	A.	Yes. Many times.	5:37:59
4	Q.	And who is Gennadiy Tymoshenko?	15:37:59
5	A.	He's a general director over a corpora	tion, 15:38:04
6	UESU.	15:38:	09
7	Q.	And what's his relationship to Yulia	15:38:10
8	Tymosl	henko? 15:	38:14
9	A.	As far as I understand, he is Yulia	15:38:19
10	Tymos	henko's father-in-law.	15:38:23
11	Q.	Did you ever meet Olexandr Tymosh	nenko? 15:38:25
12	A.	Several times. 15:	38:30
13	Q.	And who is Olexandr Tymoshenko?	15:38:32
14	A.	As far as I am informed, he is Ms. Y	ulia 15:38:40
15	Tymos	shenko's husband.	15:38:46
16	Q.	And what's his relationship to United	15:38:48
17	Energy	Systems of Ukraine?	15:38:51
18	A.	I know that he was the one through v	whom the 15:38:59
19	transpo	ortation issues were solved, because th	ere were 15:39:02
20	some o	other people who were dealing with ga	s matters. 15:39:10
21	Q.	When you say transportation issues,	what do 15:39:13
22	you me	ean by that?	5:39:16
23	A.	I mean that when I needed to get to I	Kiev 15:39:31
24	from D	Onipropetrovsk, sometimes I would go	to him and 15:39:35
25	ask hir	n to give me a car, and the car would t	ake me to 15:39:38

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:39:38		
2	Kiev. And when the work of consortium started, he 15:39:43		
3	never he never dealt with any issues, any questions 15:39:57		
4	of this consortium. It was done by other people. 15:40:01		
5	Q. By another person. And who did who did 15:40:07		
6	deal with the issues? 15:40:10		
7	A. Excuse me. You mean gas issues? 15:40:16		
8	Q. Well, he said you said that Olexandr 15:40:20		
9	Tymoshenko never dealt with any of these issues, I 15:40:22		
10	assume relating to the consortium. So my question 15:40:25		
11	was, then who did deal with the issues relating to the 15:40:28		
12	consortium? 15:40:32		
13	A. On the contrary, I mean that he has some 15:40:43		
14	relations to transport. I mean to cars. 15:40:47		
15	MR. HOROWITZ: I think we have a 15:40:51		
16	translation issue. 15:40:53		
17	MS. RUDENKO: Yes. 15:40:55		
18	If you could continue with who exactly 15:40:58		
19	dealt with gas issues. 15:41:01		
20	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:41:03		
21	Q. Well, let me restate the question. 15:41:04		
22	So who from United Energy Systems of 15:41:07		
23	Ukraine dealt with the issues related to the 15:41:09		
24	consortium? 15:41:15		
25	A. No one personally. Only by those persons 15:41:27		
ZAHN, HALL & ZAHN, LTD. Tel: (757) 627-6554 Fax: (757)625-7077 E-Mail: ZHZ@AOL.COM			

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:41:27
2	whose responsibilities was one is concerned gas 15:41:35
3	issues. These were Mr. Bespaloy and Mr. Stepanenko. 15:41:43
4	Legal issues were under probably I confused the 15:41:50
5	surname. I don't remember the exact name of the 15:41:58
6	leader of legal department. 15:42:06
7	Q. Who at UESU then made decisions regarding 15:42:09
8	the gas trading business of UESU? 15:42:13
9	A. As far as issues concerning the matters 15:42:30
10	over supplying gas, within the framework of 15:42:34
11	consortium, these were issues that were made by 15:42:38
12	Mr. Bespaloy, Mr. Stepanenko, Ms. Tymoshenko, 15:43:00
13	Gennadiy, and Shago. 15:43:06
14	Q. Did you have any you personally have any 15:43:18
15	contacts with representatives of United Energy Systems 15:43:21
16	of Ukraine before you became the president of the 15:43:23
17	consortium. 15:43:26
18	A. Only businesslike. 15:43:41
19	Q. With whom did you meet? 15:43:42
20	A. I know only too well all the leaders of the 15:43:50
21	state entities. Mr. Klyuk, Ukrgasprom. Mr. Rozsylny, 15:43:54
22	Mr. Demchenko. I know a little bit Mr. Minchenko 15:44:01
23	and Mr. Batalov. 15:44:10
24	Q. And my question was, before you became the 15:44:11
25	president of the consortium, did you have any contacts 15:44:13

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 1:	5:44:13
2	with representatives of UESU? 15	:44:16
3	A. That's what I mean. In doing my work at	15:44:29
4	the Minister of Finances I met all of them because	we 15:44:33
5	had permanent relations with these organizations.	15:44:37
6	Q. Did you meet with Yulia Tymoshenko?	15:44:41
7	A. Yes. I also met Yulia Tymoshenko.	15:44:48
8	Q. Was she representing the interests of UES	U? 15:44:53
9	MR. HOROWITZ: Vague as to time.	15:44:57
10	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:	44:58
11	Q. Before you became president of the	15:44:59
12	consortium? 15:45:01	
13	A. Yes, I knew about it. I knew that she	15:45:09
14	represented UESU. 15:45:	14
15	Q. Now, if we go back to this document 1045	5 15:45:17
16	and the members of the consortium, what was Uni	ited 15:45:22
17	Energy International? 15:45:	26
18	A. I can't give a reply to this question. 15	:45:38
19	Q. You don't know what sort of entity United	1 15:45:40
20	Energy International is? 15:45	:44
21	A. I know all information that was discussed	15:45:53
22	at the meetings where I was present.	5:45:55
23	Q. And what was discussed with respect to	15:45:58
24	United Energy International? 15:	45:59
25	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection. Vague and	15:46:11
Tel: (7	ZAHN, HALL & ZAHN, LTD. 57) 627-6554 Fax: (757)625-7077 E-Mail: ZHZ@AOL.COM	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	15:46:11
2	overbroad.	15:46:11
3	A. As far as I remember, it was one	e of the 15:46:15
4	suppliers of gas to Ukraine.	15:46:17
5	BY MS. BOERSCH:	15:46:17
6	Q. So your understanding was that	UEIL was one 15:46:19
7	of the suppliers of gas to Ukraine.	15:46:22
8	No. No. No.	15:46:28
9	MS. RUDENKO: United Energy	15:46:31
10	A. Sorry. Sorry. United Energy	15:46:32
11	International. Yes, as far as I understan	nd. As far 15:46:34
12	as I understand, that was right.	15:46:42
13	BY MS. BOERSCH:	15:46:42
14	Q. Did you you mentioned that y	you met 15:46:45
15	MR. HOROWITZ: Could we ju	st take one quick 15:46:49
16	break. 15	5:46:51
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going	g off the record. 15:46:54
18	(Recess)	5:46:54
19	BY MS. BOERSCH:	15:47:08
20	Q. You mentioned earlier that you	met only one 15:47:08
21	time, I believe, with a representative of	United 15:47:12
22	Energy International. Is that correct?	15:47:16
23	A. I remember exactly that I met h	im at least 15:47:27
24	once. We shook hands, and I was intro-	duced to him. 15:47:32
25	Q. How many times did the memb	ers of the 15:47:37

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:47:37
2	consortium meet after it was formed? 15:47:39
3	A. I believe they met pretty frequent 15:47:59
4	often, for the working meetings, but in a general 15:48:03
5	on a general scale they met quite rare. And besides, 15:48:09
6	in order to conduct a meeting, they didn't need 100 15:48:18
7	percent of everybody present. It is sufficient to 15:48:22
8	have two-thirds. It is sufficient to have all the 15:48:27
9	state entities plus one private, and that's it. 15:48:37
10	Q. Were you present at were you required to 15:48:42
11	be present at all the meetings of the consortium as 15:48:44
12	the president of the consortium? 15:48:47
13	A. In principle, yes. 15:48:55
14	Q. And did at any of those meetings was 15:48:57
15	there any representative of UEIL besides the first 15:49:01
16	meeting you talked about, or the one meeting you 15:49:06
17	talked about? 15:49:09
18	A. I remember that one of the representatives 15:49:17
19	had a power of attorney from this organization. In 15:49:19
20	particular, when the matter of cancellation of 15:49:27
21	consortium was discussed, the representative worked 15:49:31
22	upon the power of attorney. 15:49:34
23	Q. Who was the representative that worked 15:49:36
24	under a power of attorney. 15:49:37
25	A. It was Mr. Sverdlov Oleksandr 15:49:43

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	15:49	9:43
2	Oleksa	ndrovich.	15:49:47	
3	Q.	And who was Mr. Sverdlov?	15:49	9:49
4	A.	For a long time he was working a	as a head of	15:49:57
5	Depart	ment of the State Committee of Oi	il and Gas of	15:50:00
6	Ukrain	e. And later he worked as a vice	president of	15:50:04
7	consor	tium. And later he was the head or	f cancellation	15:50:12
8	commi	ttee. 1	5:50:19	
9	Q.	Did you ever meet any representa	atives of 15	5:50:25
10	United	Energy International other than N	Лr. Aksoy?	15:50:26
11	A.	No. 15	:50:34	
12	Q.	Do you know what relationship,	if any, 15	5:50:35
13	Mr. La	azarenko had to United Energy Into	ernational?	15:50:36
14		MR. HOROWITZ: Object to rela	ationship as	15:50:47
15	vague.	15	:50:48	
16	A.	I don't have such information.	15:50:	49
17	BY M	S. BOERSCH:	15:50:4	49
18	Q.	Do you know whether or not he	had a 1:	5:50:51
19	financ	ial interest in United Energy Interr	national? 1	5:50:52
20	A.	I don't know about it.	15:51:01	
21	Q.	With regards to United Energy S	systems of	15:51:08
22	Ukrair	ne, did you have any knowledge of	let me	15:51:12
23	withdr	aw that and restate it.	15:51:20	
24		Did you have any knowledge in 1	997 of the	15:51:32
25	transfe	er of sums of money from UESU to	o an account	15:51:35

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:51:35				
2	controlled by a company called Orphin? 15:51:54				
3	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection	. Assumes facts	15:51:56		
4	not in evidence. Argumentative.	15:51:5	8		
5	Q. O-r-p-h-i-n.	15:52:02			
6	THE INTERPRETER: O-r-p-	h-r 15:	52:10		
7	MR. HOROWITZ: I-n.	15:52:12	2		
8	Q. Orphin. I-n.	15:52:13			
9	A. I heard of such a company fo	r the first 15:52	2:16		
10	time.	15:52:18			
11	BY MS. BOERSCH:	15:52:1	8		
12	Q. So you have never previously	y heard of the 15	5:52:19		
13	company, Orphin?	15:52:21			
14	A. No.	15:52:24			
15	Q. You don't know whether or	not Mr. Lazarenko	15:52:25		
16	had any financial interest in the com	pany Orphin?	15:52:27		
17	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection	n. Argumentative.	15:52:35		
18	A. No. I don't know.	15:52:37			
19	BY MS. BOERSCH:	15:52:3	7		
20	Q. You're not aware of any reas	son why UESU	15:52:37		
21	would pay money to Orphin?	15:52:4	40		
22	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection	n. Argumentative,	15:52:43		
23	assumes facts not in evidence.	15:52:45	5		
24	A. It's a matter of the company.	I don't know 15:	52:51		
25	about the reasons.	15:52:54			

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:52:54					
2	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:52:56					
3	Q. Were you familiar with a company called 15:52:57					
4	Somolli Enterprises? 15:52:58					
5	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection. Outside the 15:53:05					
6	scope of direct. 15:53:06					
7	A. I have heard this name for the first time 15:53:12					
8	from the newspapers, which constantly publishes 15:53:15					
9	accusing commentaries and articles regarding 15:53:26					
10	Mrs. Tymoshenko and Mr. Lazarenko; and as far as I 15:53:32					
11	remember these publications, the GPO accuses all the 15:53:37					
12	persons all the persons related to this company. 15:53:47					
13	3 The company was sending money to the account of was 15:53:58					
14	4 sending money to the account of Mr. Lazarenko, and 15:54:10					
15	5 this was and that it was a bribe. 15:54:13					
16	Before I read these publications I even 15:54:20					
17	didn't know about the existence of such a company. 15:54:23					
18	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:54:23					
19	Q. Did and similarly with respect to 15:54:27					
20	Orphin, Mr. Lazarenko never told you that he had any 15:54:33					
21	financial interest in the company Orphin? 15:54:36					
22	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection. 15:54:43					
23	A. No. I didn't know. 15:54:46					
24	BY MS. BOERSCH: 15:54:46					
25	Q. What about a company called Wilnorth? 15:54:47					

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	15:54	l :47	
2	N	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection c	ontinues.	15:54:50	
3	Т	HE INTERPRETER: Will	15:5	54:50	
4	BY MS	BOERSCH:	15:54:5	2	
5	Q.	Wilnorth. W-i-l-n-o-r-t-h.	15:54:53		
6	A.	I heard it for the first I hear it for	15:54:59)	
7	the first	time. 15:55	:02		
8	Q.	So you are not aware, I take it, then,	of 15:55	5:03	
9	any tran	sfers of money from Somolli Enterpr	rises to	15:55:06	
10	those tv	wo companies, Orphin and Wilnorth?	•	15:55:09	
11]	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection.	1	5:55:13	
12	A.	No. I have never heard of it.	15:55:1	9	
13	BY MS	B. BOERSCH:	15:55:2	21	
14	Q.	Now, you are familiar with a compa	ny Itara,	15:55:21	
15	correct	? 15:55	:24		
16	A.	Of course, I am familiar with it.	15:55:	29	
17	Q.	And have you ever met with any	15:5	55:32	
18	represe	ntatives of Itara?	5:55:33		
19	A.	Yes. When I took part in Turkmeni	stan, at 1	5:55:40	
20	the mee	eting with this company I met Mr. Ma	akarov.	15:55:57	
21	Probably this name. I'm not sure. I was asked to 15:56:01				
22	make a provision that we have a number of companies 15:56:05				
23	having the same name Itara. As far as I remember, one 15:56:11				
24	of them was incorporated in the United States. One 15:56:18				
25	more in the Russian Federation in Moscow. And also we 15:56:23				

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 15:56:23				
2	had Itara Ukraine.	15:56:29	15:56:29		
3	I met Mr. Makarov from	n Moscow as a	15:56:37		
4	representative of Russia Itara.	15:56:4	43		
5	And also I met represen	tative of Itara 15:	56:48		
6	Ukraine.	15:56:51			
7	As far as I remember, as	t one time he worked	15:56:58		
8	for Mr. Rozsylny. And his nar	ne was probably	15:57:02		
9	Volkovsky, or something like	this. 15:5	57:11		
10	Q. How many times did	you meet with	15:57:18		
11	Mr. Makarov?	15:57:19			
12	A. Only once. During ne	egotiations during	15:57:22		
13	negotiations conducted by the	Ukrainian party, and	15:57:29		
14	4 then in a way Mr. Makarov rushed to be there. And I 15:57:33				
15	remember we had a very inten	ise, intense situation	15:57:42		
16	during his visit.	15:57:48			
17	Q. Where was that visit?	15:57:5	50		
18	THE INTERPRETER:	Excuse me?	15:57:52		
19	BY MS. BOERSCH:	15:5	7:52		
20	Q. Where was the meeting	ng? 15:5	7:52		
21	A. In Ashgabar.	15:57:57			
22	Q. What was the topic of	the meeting?	5:57:59		
23	A. Gas supplies to Ukrain	ne for the current 1	15:58:10		
24	period and the debt settlement	t. 15:58	8:13		
25	Q. What year was that?	15:58:1	16		

1	M. I. SIVULSKY -	CROSS	15:58:16	
2	THE INTERPRETER	Sorry?	15:58:20	
3	BY MS. BOERSCH:		15:58:20	
4	Q. What year was the mo	eeting?	15:58:20	
5	A. It's difficult to say. I	don't remember.	15:58:25	
6	It could be in the period when	n I was the First D	Deputy 15:58:3	6
7	or the Minister of Finances or	adviser to a Prin	ne 15:58:39	
8	Minister.	15:58:44	4	
9	Q. And do you recall wh	ether or not	15:58:44	
10	Mr. Lazarenko was also at th	at meeting?	15:58:45	
11	A. No. He wasn't there	By the time I wa	as in 15:58:53	
12	Turkmenistan, Mr. Minchenl	co was the leader	. And 15:5	9:05
13	before him, there was Mr. Y	ukhnovsky. I dor	n't 15:59:1	2
14	remember. Probably somebo	ody else. Yes. O	r 15:59:1	8
15	Mr. Poitobenko as well.	1	5:59:22	
16	It's difficult to recolle	ct. But 15	:59:26	
17	Mr. Lazarenko definitely was	sn't there.	15:59:30	
18	MS. BOERSCH: Wh	y don't we take a	real 15:59:3	35
19	quick break right now and w	e can talk about v	what to do 15:5	9:37
20	about translation issues.	15	:59:40	
21	THE VIDEOGRAPH	ER: Going off th	e record at 15	:59:45
22	3:59 p.m. Actually, this is the	e end of tape three	e 15:59:46	
23	volume one.	15:59	2:51	
24	(Recess)	15:59:5	51	
25	THE VIDEOGRAPH	ER: This is the b	eginning of 16	:11:19

1	N	M. I. SIVULSKY -	CROSS	16:11	:19
2	tape four v	volume one in the v	ideo deposition	of 10	5:11:20
3	Mr. Sivuls	ky. We're back on	the record at 11	minutes	16:11:22
4	past 4 p.m.		16:11:	26	
5	BY MS. B	OERSCH:		16:11:3	1
6	Q. Mı	r. Sivulsky, do you	know whether o	or not 1	6:11:33
7	Mr. Lazare	enko had any financ	cial interest in Ita	ara? 16	5:11:35
8	A. No	o. I don't know abo	ut it.	16:11:47	
9	Q. Ar	e you familiar with	a company call	ed 16	:11:50
10	Bainfield	Limited?	16	5:11:51	
11	A. Il	hear it the first time	. 16	:11:56	
12	Q. D	id Mr. Lazarenko e	ver indicate to y	rou 16	:12:01
13	whether o	r not he had a finan	cial interest in	16:1	2:04
14	Bainfield	Limited?	16	5:12:05	
15	A. Tl	he matter is I have a	never heard and	16:1	2:18
16	couldn't h	ave such talks with	Mr. Lazarenko.	We	16:12:20
17	talked wit	h him only in offici	al environment	and only	16:12:29
18	respecting	g regarding the sta	ate matters.	16:12	2:32
19	Q. A	nd at any of those of	official meetings	did 16	12:36
20	he ever in	dicate whether or n	ot he had a finar	ncial 1	6:12:39
21	interest in	Bainfield Limited?		16:12:40)
22	A. N	o. I don't remembe	r it.	16:12:50	
23	Q. In	your dealings as pr	resident of the	16:12	:53
24	consortiur	n, do you know wh	at relationship the	here was	16:12:56
25	between U	United Energy Syste	ems of Ukraine a	and Unite	d 16:12:59

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CRO	OSS 1	6:12:59
2	Energy	International?	16:13:0	04
3	A.	I don't know about it.	16:13:	21
4	Q.	Do you know what, if any,	, relationship	16:13:25
5	Yulia T	ymoshenko had to United l	Energy Internation	onal? 16:13:27
6	A.	No. I don't know.	16:13:3	36
7	Q.	Do you know what, if any,	relationship	16:13:38
8	Yulia T	ymoshenko had to Uzhkon	ıbank?	16:13:41
9	,	ΓΗΕ INTERPRETER: Uzł	nkombank, yes?	16:13:47
10	BY M	S. BOERSCH:	16:	:13:48
11	Q.	Uzhkombank.	16:13:	50
12	A.	No. I don't know about th	nis, because I wa	as 16:13:56
13	commi	unicating only with Mr. Res	shetka who was	the 16:14:00
14	preside	ent of Uzhkombank.	16:	14:04
15	Q.	And Uzhkombank was a r	nember of the	16:14:09
16	consor	tium, correct?	16:14:	16
17	A.	Yes.	16:14:20	
18	Q.	Why was Uzhkombank a	member of the	16:14:21
19	consor	tium?	16:14:34	
20	A.	I wasn't taking this decision	on. The 16	5:14:34
21	decisio	on was taken by the founding	g members.	16:14:34
22	Q.	Was Uzhkombank one of	the gas traders i	in 16:14:36
23	Ukrain	e?	16:14:39	
24	A.	No. However, if we see the	he agreement, th	ne 16:14:44
25	foundi	ng members, it concerns ab	out distribution	of 16:14:50

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 16:14:50
2	duties among the members and what part the work is 16:14:58
3	going to do. Here it is. Page 6.4 and 5. Uzhkombank 16:15:06
4	is responsible for financial program of consortium. 16:15:23
5	Since the mission of consortium was not only to 16:15:36
6	supply to ensure supplies of gas, but also there 16:15:41
7	were two also important issues. That is optimization 16:15:47
8	of settlements and insurance of company settlements 16:15:56
9	for gas and oil, and implementation over energy 16:16:01
10	programs in order to ensure independent economic 16:16:11
11	independence of Ukraine. These were the main duties 16:16:15
12	in which all the members of consortiums should take 16:16:26
13	place, as per the protocol. 16:16:31
14	Q. Now, it's correct, isn't it, that at some 16:16:58
15	point you became a member of Mr. Lazarenko's political 16:17:05
16	party? 16:17:09
17	A. At a certain stage, Mr. Lazarenko was 16:17:20
18	heading the Hromada party, and I was definitely the 16:17:23
19	member of this party. 16:17:30
20	Q. And the consortium gave office space to the 16:17:31
21	Hromada party; is that correct? 16:17:37
22	A. No. No. It is not right. They officially 16:17:41
23	applied to the consortium with the request to offer 16:17:58
24	them certain premises in order to store their 16:18:02
25	materials, and later some employees of this company 16:18:05

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 16:18:05	
2	were working there, of this party were working there. 16:18:11	
3	And Mr. Lazarenko's office was in some other place, 16:18:21	
4	and he had no relations, no attitude to this 16:18:25	
5	consortium. 16:18:29	
6	MR. HOROWITZ: No add 16:18:29	
7	THE INTERPRETER: No attitude to this 16:18:31	
8	consortium. 16:18:37	
9	MS. RUDENKO: No. No. Had nothing to do 16:18:39)
10	with them. 16:18:40	
11	BY MS. BOERSCH: 16:18:47	
12	Q. Now, you testified I think on direct exam 16:18:47	
13	that at the end of 1996, the end of 1996, there was, 16:18:49	
14	as far as you knew, no debt on the part of the private 16:18:57	
15	gas traders to RAO Gasprom; is that correct? 16:19:01	
16	MR. HOROWITZ: Wait a minute. 16:19:20	
17	MS. BOERSCH: That he testified that there 16:19:21	
18	was no as far as he knew, there was no debt. 16:19:22	
19	A. Yes. Yes. That's right. 16:19:30	
20	BY MS. BOERSCH: 16:19:32	
21	Q. But isn't it true that at the end of 1996 16:19:32	
22	at a meeting in Paris, Russia in fact accused Ukraine 16:19:36	
23	of nonpayment for gas? 16:19:42	
24	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection. Assumes facts 16:19:59	9
25	not in evidence, argumentative. 16:20:00	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 16:20:00
2	A. Yes. That is true. I was in Paris at that 16:20:02
3	time. I think it was probably the end of 1995. It 16:20:04
4	was a meeting devoted to the energy problems, and at 16:20:16
5	that time and at that time the representative of 16:20:26
6	Russian Gasprom was accusing Ukraine in their 16:20:28
7	indebting huge amount of money for the gas. But, as 16:20:36
8	an example, they stated Turkmenistan's nonpayments, 16:20:46
9	but not Ukraine. 16:20:52
10	Probably there were no arguments towards 16:20:56
11	concerning Russia. And the essence of and the 16:21:00
12	essence of the matter is as follows: Russia wasn't 16:21:14
13	interested in the transferring of debt from the state 16:21:16
14	level into the level of consumers. 16:21:22
15	The leaders of Gasprom were accustomed to 16:21:29
16	solve all the matters through the governmental 16:21:33
17	structures, and they wanted to save the situation so 16:21:38
18	that it would last longer. They protested against 16:21:45
19	regional scheme and demanded that Ukraine totally open 16:21:55
20	their gas market and give it the possibility to choose 16:22:04
21	those enterprises to whom it wants to supply its gas, 16:22:15
22	and the rest, let Ukrainian government itself solve 16:22:21
23	the matters with the rest of them. 16:22:27
24	From the point of view of the state 16:22:35
25	industry of Ukraine, it was the best characteristics 16:22:38

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 16:22:38
2	of the policy of Ukraine in the introduction of 16:22:41
3	original scheme. 16:22:47
4	MS. BOERSCH: I'm just going to move to 16:22:49
5	strike all that as nonresponsive and let me go back. 16:22:51
6	MR. HOROWITZ: Wait a minute. You don't 16:22:55
7	translate the objections. 16:22:55
8	THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry. 16:22:58
9	BY MS. BOERSCH: 16:22:58
10	Q. Didn't you just say that in fact at a 16:22:59
11	meeting held in Paris at the end of '96 Russia accused 16:23:01
12	Ukraine of nonpayment for the gas? 16:23:06
13	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection. Argumentative, 16:23:08
14	assumes facts not in evidence. 16:23:09
15	A. At the meeting where I was and I don't 16:23:23
16	remember the exact date there was such an 16:23:25
17	accusation. If I had my diplomatic passport, I could 16:23:28
18	have seen the signs of the border man and would be 16:23:38
19	able to answer it for sure. 16:23:43
20	BY MS. BOERSCH: 16:23:43
21	Q. Well, isn't it true that 16:23:45
22	A. It was and it was definitely in reality 16:23:46
23	and I heard of it. 16:23:55
24	Q. Let me just show you some documents and ask 16:24:01
25	if you have ever seen them before. I'm going to show 16:24:06

1	M.	I. SIVULSK	Υ -	CROSS		16:2	4:06
2	you			16:2	24:12		
3	MS.	BOERSCH:	Wher	e is the oth	er bind	er,	16:24:24
4	Bryan? Oh,	I've got it up	side d	down.		16:24	4:26
5	And,	Dan, I'm goi	ng to	show him	857 thro	ough	16:24:39
6	865.			16:2	4:44		
7	BY MS. BC	ERSCH:			16	5:24:	44
8	Q. And	l ask you, hav	e you	ı ever seen	let's	16	:25:02
9	take 857 firs	st. Have you	ever s	seen that do	ocumen	t	16:25:05
10	before?			16	:25:08		
11	A. No	. I haven't se	en it.	I read it qu	uite 1	6:26	:02
12	attentativel	y, and I see it	for th	ne first time	e. :	16:26	5:05
13	Q. Wh	at about 858	?		16:2	26:08	
14	A. Let	me see.			16:26:1	7	
15	Q. 858	8. Exhibit 85	8. An	nd it's got a	numbe	r 1	6:26:18
16	in the botto	m corner that	is A	022156.		16:	26:26
17	A. I al	so didn't see	this d	ocument, b	ecause	by 1	6:27:54
18	that time I	was dismisse	d fron	n my positi	on, and	I	16:27:58
19	didn't see th	ne document.			16:2	28:02	2
20	Q. An	d exhibit 859	, whic	ch is A022	159 thro	ough	16:28:04
21	A022160.			1	6:28:12	2	
22	A. I se	e the docume	ent for	r the first ti	me. At	16	:29:23
23	this time I v	wasn't workin	g in t	he governn	nent.	1	16:29:27
24	Q. And	d governmen	t exhi	bit 860, wł	nich is	1	16:29:30
25	A022161.			1	6:29:34	1	

1		M. I. SIVULSK	Υ .	- CR	OSS	16:	29:3	34
2	N	MR. HOROWITZ	: D	o you	ı mind if I j	ust say	1	6:29:42
3	basicall	y what it is in En	glisl	h just	for the peop	ple on	16:	29:43
4	the pho	ne?			16:29	:46		
5	N	MR. BOERSCH:	Sur	re. I 1	mean, no, I	don't	16	:29:48
6	mind.				16:29:5	0		
7	N	MR. HOROWITZ	: C	kay.	8/13/96, le	tter	16	:29:51
8	regardin	ng UESU's gas de	bt.	Rodi	onov/Lazar	enko.		16:29:53
9]	Thank you.			16:29	0:53		
10	A.	Yes. I also see i	t fo	r the f	first time.	16:30):34	
11	BY MS	S. BOERSCH:				16:3	1:42	2
12	Q.	And you are now	v lo	oking	at which d	ocume	nt?	16:31:42
13	A.	861.			16:31::	52		
14	Q.	Still 861.			16:31	:54		
15	A.	I see it for the fi	st t	ime.	Shall I look	16:3	2:20)
16	through	the next one?			1	6:32:2	5	
17	Q.	So the next one	is 80	62, w	hich is A02	2164	16	:32:26
18	through	n A022165. It's a	n A	ugust	21, 1996 le	etter	16	5:32:31
19	betwee	n Pushkin and Ty	mo	shenk			16:3	2:37
20	A.	I haven't seen th	is do	ocum	ent before.	16	5:33	:39
21	Q.	So the next wou	ld b	e 863	, which is A	A02216	66,	16:33:41
22	which	is a letter between	Mı	r. Che	ernomydin a	ınd	1	6:33:49
23	Mr. La	zarenko.			16:	33:55		
24	A.	I haven't seen th	is do	ocum	ent before.	16	5:34	:28
25	Q.	And governmen	t ex	hibit	864 which i	s A022	2	16:34:30

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	16:34:30
2	A0221	67.	16:34:37
3	A.	Also I didn't see this document	before. 16:35:07
4		Are these all the documents?	16:35:42
5	Q.	Yes. You're looking at you sh	nould now 16:35:45
6	be look	ting at 864.	16:35:48
7	A.	And 65.	16:35:54
8	Q.	65. Okay. There's a number of	telegrams. 16:35:55
9	That's 1	right. 1	6:36:00
10	A.	There's a number of telegrams.	I haven't 16:36:00
11	seen th	ne first one.	16:36:05
12		I haven't seen the second one as	well. 16:36:37
13		I haven't seen the third too.	16:37:03
14		I haven't seen the fourth.	16:37:18
15		I haven't seen the fifth.	16:37:47
16		I haven't seen the next one.	16:38:22
17		I haven't seen the next one too.	16:39:16
18		I also haven't seen it.	16:40:02
19		Nothing is known to me about the	nis document 16:40:42
20	as wel	1. 10	6:40:44
21		No, I haven't seen it.	16:41:42
22		And the last one also I haven't se	een. 16:42:24
23	Q.	Okay. Thank you.	16:42:37
24	٨	Probably you'd like to listen to	my 16.42.45
	A.	Trobably you drike to listen to	my 10.42.43

1		M. I.	. SIVULSK	Y - C	ROSS	1	6:42	2:47
2	Q.	No.			16:42	:50		
3	A.	No. C	Okay.		16:	42:53		
4	Q.	All rig	ght. Now -	- and I	apologize fo	or 1	6:43	3:34
5	having	to go t	hrough all	of these	documents	one at	a	16:43:37
6	time lik	te this,	but I'm go	ing to sl	how you a d	ocume	nt	16:43:40
7	that wa	s mark	ed as defer	ise exhi	bit 5022.		16:	43:43
8	A.	I have	seen this o	locume	nt today.	10	5:44	:04
9	Q.	That c	locument v	vas not	prepared or	writter	1 1	16:44:06
10	by the	consor	tium, corre	ct?		16:4	4:08	3
11	A.	Yes.	Yes. That	's true.	But it conc	erns	16:4	4:15
12	activiti	ies of c	onsortium.			16:44:	18	
13	Q.	I'm n	ow going to	show	you what's 1	marked	l as	16:44:22
14	defens	e exhib	oit		16	5:44:24		
15		MR. A	GRETELI	S: Are	you going	to	1	6:44:26
16	BY M	S. BOE	ERSCH:			16:	44:2	27
17	Q.	501	12. And th	at we	ell, I'll wait u	ıntil 10	6:44	:28
18	you ge	t it. 50	012.		16	:44:46		
19	A.	Yes.			16:44	4:55		
20	Q.	And t	that docum	ent was	not prepare	ed or	1	6:44:55
21	written	by the	e consortiu	n, corre	ect?	16	5:44	:57
22	A.	Yes.			16:45	5:04		
23	Q.	Okay	. And defe	nse exl	nibit 5013. '	That	16	5:45:05
24	docum	ent wa	s not prepa	red or v	written by th	ie	1	6:45:38
25	consor	tium, c	correct?			16:45:4	42	

1		M. I. SIVULSKY -	CROSS	1	6:45:42
2	A.	Yes.	16	:45:47	
3	Q.	Defense exhibit 5015.	This docu	ment is	16:45:50
4	also not	a document of the con	nsortium, c	orrect?	16:46:11
5	A.	No. It is not the docu	ment about	10	6:46:20
6	consort	ium.	1	6:46:22	
7	Q.	Or it's not a document	t prepared b	y the	16:46:23
8	consort	ium?		16:46:25	
9	A.	Yes.	16	:46:30	
10	Q.	And defense exhibit:	5019.	16	:46:33
11		THE INTERPRETER	: Oh, 19?	Sorry.	16:46:49
12	BY MS	S. BOERSCH:		16	:46:53
13	Q.	That document also v	vas not pre	pared by	the 16:46:54
14	consor	tium, correct?		16:46:	55
15	A.	It was prepared by Ga	asprom and	it concer	med 16:47:06
16	consor	tium.		16:47:19	
17	Q.	Okay. And defense e	exhibit 502:	5. That	16:47:19
18	docum	ent was also not prepa	red by the c	consortiu	m, 16:47:50
19	correct	?	16	5:47:53	
20	A.	It was prepared by th	e committe	e of	16:48:02
21	Verhov	na Rada Ukraine and	concerned	consortiu	m. 16:48:05
22	Q.	All right. How many	times w	ell, have	16:48:10
23	you me	et with Mr. Horowitz b	efore today	?	16:48:14
24	A.	Yes.	16	5:48:20	
25	Q.	Approximately how i	many times	?	16:48:21
		7.10.11.11.0.7.			

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - C	ROSS 16:	48:21
2	A.	Three.	16:48:25	
3	Q.	And when was the first t	time you met with	16:48:25
4	him?		16:48:27	
5	A.	I don't remember. Proba	ably two, or maybe	16:48:31
6	three w	eeks ago.	16:48:36	
7	Q.	And what was the purpo	ose of the meeting?	16:48:37
8	A.	He had certain questions	s as to the former	16:48:50
9	leader o	of consortium, and he wa	nted me to answer	16:48:53
10	severa	questions of him.	16:48:5	56
11	Q.	And were those questio	ns similar to the	16:48:58
12	questic	ons he asked you today?	16:4	9:00
13	A.	No.	16:49:05	
			101.5100	
14	Q.	When was the second ti		m? 16:49:08
14 15	Q. A.		me you met with his	
	A.		me you met with his	6:49:18
15	A. remem	Probably in a week's time	ime you met with him ne or less. I don't 1 16:49:20	6:49:18
15 16	A.	Probably in a week's tinber exactly.	ime you met with him ne or less. I don't 1 16:49:20	6:49:18 6:49:22
15 16 17	A. remem	Probably in a week's tinber exactly. MS. RUDENKO: A week	ime you met with him ne or less. I don't 1 16:49:20 ek later. 1 16:4	6:49:18 6:49:22 9:22
15 16 17 18	A. remem	Probably in a week's tinder exactly. MS. RUDENKO: A week S. BOERSCH:	ime you met with him ne or less. I don't 1 16:49:20 ek later. 1 16:4 of that meeting?	6:49:18 6:49:22 9:22 16:49:24
15 16 17 18 19	A. remem	Probably in a week's tinder exactly. MS. RUDENKO: A week S. BOERSCH: What was the purpose of	ime you met with him ne or less. I don't 1 16:49:20 ek later. 1 16:4 of that meeting? sues. 16:49	6:49:18 6:49:22 9:22 16:49:24 9:30
15 16 17 18 19 20	A. remem BY MS Q. A.	Probably in a week's timber exactly. MS. RUDENKO: A week S. BOERSCH: What was the purpose of the week's timber exactly. We specified certain issues.	ime you met with him ne or less. I don't 1 16:49:20 ek later. 1 16:4 of that meeting? sues. 16:49	6:49:18 6:49:22 9:22 16:49:24 9:30
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. remem BY MS Q. A. Q. issues.	Probably in a week's timber exactly. MS. RUDENKO: A week S. BOERSCH: What was the purpose of the week's timber exactly. We specified certain issues.	ime you met with him ne or less. I don't 1 16:49:20 ek later. 1 16:4 of that meeting? sues. 16:49 ve specified certain 16:49:36	6:49:18 6:49:22 9:22 16:49:24 9:30
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. remem BY MS Q. A. Q. issues.	Probably in a week's timber exactly. MS. RUDENKO: A week S. BOERSCH: What was the purpose of the week's timber exactly. We specified certain issues what do you mean by week's timber exactly.	ime you met with him ne or less. I don't 1 16:49:20 ek later. 1 16:4 of that meeting? sues. 16:49 ve specified certain 16:49:36	6:49:18 6:49:22 9:22 16:49:24 9:30 16:49:33
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. remem BY MS Q. A. Q. issues.	Probably in a week's ting ther exactly. MS. RUDENKO: A week S. BOERSCH: What was the purpose of We specified certain iss What do you mean by week. MS. RUDENKO: Clarif	ime you met with him ne or less. I don't 1 16:49:20 ek later. 1 16:4 of that meeting? sues. 16:49 we specified certain 16:49:36 fied. 16:49	6:49:18 6:49:22 9:22 16:49:24 9:30 16:49:33

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS 16:49:38
2	7	THE INTERPRETER: Clarified, yes. 16:49:41
3	BY MS	. BOERSCH: 16:49:41
4	Q.	What do you mean by, we clarified certain 16:49:42
5	issues?	16:49:44
6	A.	We couldn't discuss all the questions 16:50:04
7	because	there were so many of them and, therefore, 16:50:06
8	Mr. Ho	rowitz asked me to make a break, and he had more 16:50:11
9	question	ns. He asked me to meet him again. 16:50:16
10	Q.	And when was the third time you met with 16:50:19
11	him?	16:50:21
12	A.	The last time it was yesterday. 16:50:26
13	Q.	What was the purpose of that meeting? 16:50:30
14	A.	It was a very short meeting and he asked me 16:50:42
15	to clari	fy whether he understood me right regarding 16:50:51
16	the que	estions he asked me. 16:50:54
17	Q.	And how long were the how long was the 16:50:55
18	first me	eeting? 16:50:57
19	A.	I don't remember, but probably two hours. 16:51:01
20	Q.	And the second meeting? 16:51:04
21	A.	Approximately the same time. 16:51:08
22	Q.	And you also met with Mr. Horowitz over the 16:51:11
23	lunch b	oreak; is that correct? 16:51:17
24		MR. HOROWITZ: I'm going to object to the 16:51:20
25	word, 1	met. 16:51:22

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - 0	CROSS 16:5	1:22			
2	A. No. We didn't have an	y lunch. We met in	16:51:23			
3	the evening.	16:51:25				
4	MR. HOROWITZ: I ob	ject to the word, met.	16:51:26			
5	I represent to counsel that during	ng lunch he sat at the 1	6:51:27			
6	table, but we strictly did not tal	k about anything 16	5:51:31			
7	relating to the case.	16:51:34				
8	MS. BOERSCH: I appr	reciate that. How about	t 16:51:35			
9	if the witness answers the ques	tion? 16:51	1:36			
10	MR. HOROWITZ: I ui	nderstand, but I wanted	1 16:51:39			
11	to represent that to you.	16:51:40				
12	BY MS. BOERSCH:	16:51:	:40			
13	Q. So did you have lunch	with Mr. Horowitz?	16:51:41			
14	A. No.	16:51:46				
15	Q. Were you in the same	room with Mr. Horowi	itz 16:51:47			
16	during lunch?	16:51:49				
17	A. Our meeting took place	e in the evening. We	16:51:57			
18	didn't have any lunch.	16:52:00				
19	Q. Today. I mean today.	During the break. 1	6:52:02			
20	Lunch today.	16:52:08				
21	THE INTERPRETER:	Could you say it again	n. 16:52:10			
22	BY MS. BOERSCH:	16:52:	:14			
23	Q. Yes.	16:52:14				
24	A. I was telling Mr. Horo	witz about the higher	16:52:21			
25	education in Ukraine and how	it was destroyed how	w 16:52:24			
Tel: (7	ZAHN, HALL & ZAHN, LTD. Tel: (757) 627-6554 Fax: (757)625-7077 E-Mail: ZHZ@AOL.COM					

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	16:52:24
2	it was d	estroyed and being destroyed, and how U	Jkraine 16:52:27
3	is losing	g its sanity potential. That means the	16:52:35
4	question	ns didn't relate to our meeting. I was the	one 16:52:41
5	who wa	s talking and Mr. Horowitz was just nod	ding his 16:52:48
6	head.	16:52:52	
7	Q.	Have you met previously with Mr. Gore	? 16:52:59
8	7	THE INTERPRETER: Gore?	16:53:03
9	BY MS	. BOERSCH: 1	6:53:04
10	Q.	Mr. Gore. Steve Gore.	5:53:04
11	A.	Yes. 16:53:09	
12	Q.	How many times?	:53:10
13	A.	Probably more. Because the first time	16:53:18
14	met Mi	Gore when Mr. Horowitz wasn't here.	16:53:23
15	Q.	And when was that?	5:53:27
16	A.	Long ago. Probably two months ago.	16:53:32
17	Q.	And how long was that meeting?	16:53:34
18	A.	Probably two or three hours. Hardly m	ore. 16:53:43
19	Depend	ling upon the condition of my health.	16:53:47
20	Q.	And what was the subject of that meeting	ng? 16:53:49
21	A.	I was asked I was asked whether I me	et 16:53:58
22	Mr. Pa	vel Lazarenko, whether I knew him, or v	what was 16:54:05
23	my ass	essment of Mr. Lazarenko; and I answer	ed to him 16:54:09
24	saying,	as I answered today, this meeting.	16:54:14
25	Q.	Did Mr. Gore take notes during the med	eting? 16:54:17

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	16:54:17
2	A. Yes. He was writing something.	16:54:26
3	MS. BOERSCH: How about if we tak	te just 16:54:54
4	like a five-minute break. I think I'm probably	done, 16:54:56
5	but if I could take a break to talk to counsel.	16:54:59
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the	ne record at 16:55:06
7	4:55 p.m. 16:55:	09
8	(Recess) 17:02:4	42
9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by, ev	verybody. 17:02:44
10	We're about to go back on the record.	17:03:20
11	Back on the record at three minutes pa	ast 5 17:03:28
12	p.m. 17:03:3	1
13	MS. BOERSCH: Okay.	17:03:33
14	BY MS. BOERSCH:	17:03:35
15	Q. Mr. Gore, you said you met with an	17:03:39
16	additional time besides the time you met with	h 17:03:44
17	Mr. Horowitz. Is that correct?	17:03:46
18	A. Yes. In fact, that was the first, the ve	ery 17:04:06
19	first meeting with the representatives of	17:04:08
20	Mr. Lazarenko who represent his interests.	17:04:10
21	Q. And who was present at that meeting	g besides 17:04:15
22	Mr. Gore? 17:04	4:18
23	A. An interpreter. And there was one m	nore 17:04:24
24	person whose name I regretfully, but to my re	egret, I 17:04:32
25	didn't remember because I was mainly looking	ng to the 17:04:37

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - CROSS	17:	04:37
2	interpre	eter and to Mr. Gore.	17:04:4	17
3	Q.	Was it a man or a woman?	17:0	4:47
4	A.	As far as I remember, that was a ma	n. 1	7:04:47
5	Q.	A lawyer, or not a lawyer?	17:04	:51
6	A.	It's difficult for me to say. He was	17:03	5:00
7	printing	g something on a computer.	17:0	05:02
8	Q.	American or Ukrainian?	17:05	:05
9	A.	My understanding was he was Amer	rican.	17:05:09
10	Q.	Was it Mr. Agretelis?	17:05:1	12
11	A.	I might be mistaken. It's difficult fo	or me 17	7:05:15
12	to say	because faces of the people who were	e coming	g in 17:05:26
13	and ou	t were difficult to memorize. If he w	as in	17:05:29
14	there p	ermanently, it would be easier, but no	ow bu	t 17:05:32
15	I reme	mber. Probably.	17:05:3	7
16	Q.	Have you ever met with a represent	ative of	17:05:42
17	Mr. La	zarenko named Ms. Marina Dalgopo	laya?	17:05:44
18	A.	Yes. I met her when I came for a m	neeting,	17:06:01
19	but I d	idn't talk to her as I was talking to Mi	r. Gore	17:06:05
20	and M	r. Horowitz.	17:06:08	
21	Q.	And what about a lawyer by the nar	ne of	17:06:11
22	Ms. Ko	orotka? 17	2:06:13	
23	A.	I have no recollection of that.	17:06	:25
24	Possib	ly I might have met her, but I am n	ot sure.	17:06:27
25	Q.	When was your last contact with	17	:06:31

1	M. I. SIVULSKY	Y - CROSS	17:06:31
2	Mr. Lazarenko?	17:06:3	3
3	A. That was '98, or pr	obably might have	17:06:56
4	been might also be the b	eginning of the year	17:07:02
5	1991 1999. But that wa	s a brief contact at the	17:07:05
6	Parliament. The end of the	e year 1998, or probably	y 17:07:09
7	also the beginning of the y	rear of 1999.	17:07:20
8	Q. Have you had any	contact with him since	he 17:07:28
9	left Ukraine?	17:07:30	
10	A. No.	17:07:35	
11	MS. BOERSCH: (Okay. I don't have any	17:07:40
12	other, further questions.	17:07	:41
13	MR. HOROWITZ:	I have a few.	17:07:46
14		17:07:48	
15	REDIRECT EX	XAMINATION	17:07:48
16	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	(1	7:07:49
17	Q. You were asked s	ome questions about the	e 17:07:50
18	Paris claims of Russia tha	t in 1996 there was mor	ney 17:07:52
19	owed for gas deliveries from	om Russia to Ukraine.	Were 17:08:03
20	those assertions true?	17:08:	11
21	MR. BOERSCH:	Well, objection. Lack of	of 17:08:16
22	foundation.	17:08:17	
23	THE INTERPRET	ER: You said Paris?	17:08:20
24	BY MR. HOROWITZ:		7:08:20
25	Q. Paris.	17:08:22	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT 17:08	3:22
2	A. Oh, pardon. Can you repeat it. Claims 17:08	<mark>3:44</mark>
3	of 17:08:47	
4	Q. I'm going to start all over. I'll withdraw 17:08:4	.8
5	that question. 17:08:50	
6	Drawing your attention to the questions of 17:08	3:51
7	the prosecution regarding the claims made in Paris 17	7:08:52
8	about Ukraine gas debt. 17:08:58	
9	THE INTERPRETER: Gas debt? 17:0	9:02
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 17:09:0	2
11	Q. Yes. Just translate that part and then 17:09:0)3
12	I'll ask the question. 17:09:05	
13	I'm just asking you, yes or no, was such 17:09:	19
14	claims true or not true? 17:09:22	
15	MS. BOERSCH: And the objection is the 17	:09:24
16	same. Plus vague and argumentative. 17:09	:25
17	A. I consider these allegations these 17:09:3	9
18	accusations not true, because the state of Ukraine was 1	7:09:42
19	not engaged in any transactions, and these were the 1	7:10:02
20	private companies that were engaged in them, and the	17:10:09
21	Russian joint stock company Gasprom was always tryin	g 17:10:12
22	to drive the government into these issues of the 17:	10:16
23	settlement of the payments. 17:10:22	
24	And I memorize well, I was well, one 17:10	0:31
25	of their arguments that stuck in my memory in 17	:10:37

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT 17:10:37
2	particular was their accusations that the Ukraine's 17:10:40
3	rather, Ukraine led to the starvation situation in 17:10:45
4	Turkmenistan, because they were aware of some promises 17:10:49
5	made to supply to Turkmenistan, obviously, some 17:10:58
6	cereals well, some grain and flour, but they were 17:11:02
7	not accomplished. Delivered. 17:11:07
8	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 17:11:07
9	Q. Let me ask you this: What would the 17:11:12
10	relationship between Ukraine and Turkmenistan have to 17:11:13
11	do with Russia's claim that Ukraine as a country owed 17:11:16
12	money for gas to Russia? 17:11:21
13	A. The matter is that Russia is very 17:11:45
14	masterfully exploiting our relationship with 17:11:48
15	Turkmenistan, that gas, natural gas from Turkmenistan 17:11:51
16	is physically going to supply the needs of or gas 17:12:02
17	supplies go to the regions of Russia of the Russian 17:12:10
18	Federation in Siberia and the Urals area. Therefore, 17:12:15
19	there are actually no there is no actually such a 17:12:33
20	thing as transit of the Turkmenistan gas into Ukraine. 17:12:36
21	It's the Russian gas that is being imported in 17:12:40
22	Ukraine, but they are taking they charge money for 17:12:43
23	the transit from Ukraine, the countryside. 17:12:47
24	Well, and in their relations with 17:12:58
25	Turkmenistan they pretend, or they claim the role of 17:13:00

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT	17:13:00
2	the protector, the defender of Turkmenistan's	17:13:04
3	interests, including in the part related to the	17:13:09
4	Turkmenistan's relations with Ukraine	17:13:11
5	Q. Has Russia 17:13:	14
6	A which was sounded out then. But the	17:13:25
7	most interesting thing was that they when they	y said 17:13:28
8	that the company that was supposed to be or v	vas to 17:13:32
9	be selected as a supplier, or as a gas trader for	17:13:36
10	Ukraine was to be Itara. 17:	13:40
11	We understood at that time that we were	to 17:13:59
12	confront the duopoly, so to say or double	17:13:59
13	monopoly that Turkmenistan united its effort	s with 17:13:59
14	Russia. It was at that time that the Ukrainian	17:14:04
15	government put forward their idea of saying, ok	cay, let 17:14:19
16	it be the company, but let it be our company, th	e 17:14:23
17	Ukrainian company. And then the consortium	was 17:14:27
18	established that was supposed to be a main supp	olier of 17:14:30
19	that gas for Ukraine. 17:14	4:34
20	Q. Let me ask you a question about this. T	The 17:14:35
21	Ukraine has one bargaining chip, which is the p	ipeline 17:14:39
22	that Russia relies upon to supply gas to Poland	and 17:14:44
23	other countries, correct?	14:48
24	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Leading.	17:14:50
25	MR. HOROWITZ: I'll withdraw it.	17:14:51

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT 17:14:51
2	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 17:14:52
3	Q. What bargaining power, if any, does Ukraine 17:14:52
4	have with respect to its pipeline that runs from 17:14:57
5	Russia through Ukraine? 17:15:01
6	A. It's very difficult. Ukraine was using, 17:15:29
7	and has used, the argument that the Russian side was 17:15:47
8	also dependent on the Ukrainian system of pipelines in 17:15:53
9	as far as it was used for the transit of the natural 17:15:59
10	gas from the Russian Federation, so it depended also 17:16:05
11	on how effectively or efficiently the Ukrainian gas 17:16:08
12	pipeline system functions. 17:16:12
13	Q. Okay. Let me ask you this: Has Russia 17:16:13
14	ever tried to convert gas debt from Ukraine into an 17:16:16
15	ownership interest in Ukraine's pipeline? 17:16:20
16	MS. BOERSCH: And I'm going to let me 17:16:46
17	just get an objection in. Lack of foundation, calls 17:16:47
18	for hearsay. 17:16:50
19	A. Without any doubt, this has been 17:16:52
20	permanently used such attempts have been 17:16:54
21	permanently made. 17:16:58
22	Well, I was I personally participated in 17:17:50
23	1994 in the negotiations between the joint stock 17:17:54
24	company Ukrgasprom and the Russian joint stock company 17:17:58
25	Gasprom. That was rather at the beginning of 1995. 17:18:03

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT 17:18:03
2	And at these negotiations, numerous attempts were made 17:18:09
3	to gain access in any form to the Ukrainian pipeline 17:18:13
4	system, joint pipeline system, and to the system of 17:18:19
5	the natural gas storage facilities. This was the idea 17:18:23
6	that was raised many times. It was they tried to 17:18:28
7	raise that idea on a permanent basis. 17:18:32
8	They were also putting forward the idea of 17:18:35
9	establishing a structure that would to establish 17:18:38
10	that was the idea to establish an entity, a structure 17:18:48
11	in any form that would use that would put the 17:18:53
12	Russian side in the controlling position. For 17:19:03
13	example, the Gastransit entity establishment idea 17:19:07
14	was now the idea of the consortium for gas 17:19:13
15	transportation with the participation of Ukraine, 17:19:23
16	Russia, and possibly Germany and France is being 17:19:25
17	discussed. 17:19:28
18	MS. BOERSCH: And let me just 17:20:09
19	MR. HOROWITZ: Let him translate first. 17:20:11
20	He'll die. 17:20:13
21	A. So if you it's a strict line that they 17:20:14
22	are following, and if you look, by the way, at the 17:20:17
23	documents that I supplied you with you can see that 17:20:21
24	that idea of putting this system under control of the 17:20:24
25	Gasprom was debated, or was advanced, put forward more 17:20:29

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT 17:20:29
2	than once. 17:20:36
3	They were not happy with the Intergaz being 17:20:36
4	the entity that serves the debt, or Intergaz 17:20:40
5	they wanted it's about the debts. They didn't want 17:21:00
6	Intergaz, for example, or UESU to be responsible for 17:21:03
7	debt settlement, but rather they wanted Intergaz 17:21:10
8	Russian Gasprom to be Ukrainian Gasprom to be 17:21:13
9	responsible for that because both companies, Intergaz 17:21:17
10	and UESU, they had some debts. And by Ukrgasprom, 17:21:22
11	Russia Gasprom could gain access to the resources that 17:21:32
12	Gasprom had. 17:21:36
13	It's a strategy and they wanted the access 17:21:38
14	to the resources. And good for them. I only wish 17:21:41
15	that Ukrainians were as good in doing that as the 17:21:44
16	Russian side was. 17:21:48
17	Q. Okay. Now, Ms 17:21:50
18	MR. HOROWITZ: Go ahead. Make an 17:21:51
19	objection. 17:21:52
20	MS. BOERSCH: Yes. Just move to strike the 17:21:53
21	answer as a narrative and hearsay. Lack of 17:21:56
22	foundation. 17:21:58
23	MR. HOROWITZ: I have a document I'd like 17:22:00
24	to show the witness. And I'll show it to counsel. 17:22:01
25	And can we mark it as whatever the next one is. 17:22:11

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT	17:22:11
2	MR. AGRETELIS: 5026, I believe.	17:22:16
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	17:22:42
4	Q. And after you have had a chance to loo	ok at 17:22:42
5	this, if you know, can you tell me, please, wha	t this 17:22:44
6	is. 17:22:47	
7	(Act of Comparison of Settlemen	nt 17:23:05
8	of Payments Between RAO Gaspror	n and 17:23:23
9	UESU was marked Exhibit No. 5020	6.) 17:23:34
10	A. This is the copy of an act of the	17:23:14
11	l comparison of the results of payments, of sett	lement 17:23:19
12	of payments between RAO Gasprom and the	corporation of 17:23:23
13	3 or industrial financial corporation UESU.	17:23:30
14	4 BY MR. HOROWITZ:	17:23:30
15	Q. Okay. And have you ever seen this do	ocument 17:23:44
16	5 before today? 17:23	3:44
17	A. Not until today. I haven't I had nev	er 17:23:45
18	8 seen it until I saw it today. 17	:23:47
19	Q. Okay. 17:23:	50
20	A. But I knew of the fact that there were	no 17:23:58
21	debts of the UESU Corporation owed to RAC	Gasprom. I 17:24:06
22	2 said about that before, and I say that now.	17:24:13
23	This document confirms that as of January	uary 17:24:38
24	1, 1997, there were no debts of the UESU Co	rporation 17:24:43
25	5 to owed to Russian Gasprom Corporation.	17:24:49

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT	1	7:24:49
2	Q.	Look at 17	7:24:54	
3	A.	Even the advance payment was m	ade for the	e 17:24:55
4	purcha	se of gas for the total of \$175 million	on. 1	7:24:57
5		MS. BOERSCH: I'm going to mov	e to strike	17:25:05
6	the ans	wer as consisting of hearsay and la	cking	17:25:07
7	founda	tion. 17	:25:10	
8	BY MI	R. HOROWITZ:	17:2	25:10
9	Q.	Now, look at the last page and tell	l me if 1	7:25:12
10	you re	cognize the seals on the last page o	f this	17:25:17
11	docum	nent?	7:25:20	
12	A.	The on the last page there is the	e 17:2	25:36
13	clearly	seen stamp seal of the Russian J	Joint Stock	17:25:38
14	Compa	any Gasprom and the signature of i	ts	17:25:44
15	represe	entative. And on the part of the UF	ESU the	17:25:46
16	signati	are is also clearly seen, but the stan	np is 1	7:25:56
17	blurre	d. 17::	25:59	
18	Q.	Okay. 17	7:26:00	
19		And do you recognize any of the sa	ignatures	17:26:01
20	on the	document?	17:26:08	
21	A.	No. It is difficult for me to do it.	17:26	5:14
22	Q.	And the placing of the seals, wha	t legal 1	7:26:17
23	signifi	cance do you understand these seal	s mean on	a 17:26:20
24	docum	ent of this type?	17:26:2	23
25		MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Lack	x of	17:26:26
		Z.1701 11.11 0 Z.1701 1.770		

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT 17:26:2	6
2	foundation. Hearsay. 17:26:27	
3	A. It confirms the signature of a person that 17:26:42	
4	signed the document. 17:26:44	
5	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 17:26:45	
6	Q. And 17:26:46	
7	A. The fact that it is an authorized person 17:26:52	
8	that has official authorization or official authority 17:26:5	5
9	to do this. 17:26:59	
10	Q. And in the course of your duties in 17:27:01	
11	government, did you frequently get documents with 17	:27:03
12	people's signature where you didn't recognize the 17:2°	7:06
13	signature, but you recognize the seal as being the 17:27	:08
14	official seal of the entity sending the document? 17:27	:11
15	A. I mainly dealt with the governmental 17:27:4	8
16	documents, and the governmental documents were usually	17:27:51
17	only signed, and the signature was the best guarantee 17:2	27:54
18	that the the best guarantee that this document was 17:2	7:58
19	signed by an authorized person. This stamp, though, 17:	28:04
20	was an evidence that I'm sorry. The signature 17:28	:08
21	itself was yes. 17:28:17	
22	The signature in itself was a guarantee 17:28:25	
23	that this document was produced within the 17:28	:28
24	governmental system and it didn't need any other signs 17	:28:32
25	or indications of its origin. 17:28:36	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - REDIRECT 17:28:36
2	The signatures are needed for the private 17:28:47
3	companies for them to confirm that they are operating 17:28:50
4	as the legal entities with an appropriate legal 17:28:54
5	status. 17:28:58
6	But I remember that when Mr. Rem Viakhirev 17:29:13
7	came to Kiev to resolve a number of issues and to sign 17:29:20
8	a number of documents with the government of Ukraine, 17:29:24
9	his signature was also enough, though because the 17:29:26
10	other side was the the other party to the treaty 17:29:35
11	to those agreements was the government of Ukraine. 17:29:39
12	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. What I'm going to do, 17:29:41
13	if I may, is take a break. I don't need to take long. 17:29:43
14	I'd just like to call Mr. Lazarenko and see if there 17:29:47
15	is anything else that I need to cover. 17:29:49
16	MS. BOERSCH: Okay. 17:29:53
17	MR. HOROWITZ: So we may go off the record. 17:29:56
18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Going off the 17:29:59
19	record at 5:30 p.m. 17:30:00
20	(Recess) 17:30:07
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 17:38:17
22	5:38 p.m. 17:38:42
23	MR. HOROWITZ: We have no further 17:38:45
24	questions. 17:38:46
25	MS. BOERSCH: I just have a couple. 17:38:50
	ZAHN HAII & ZAHN LTD

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS		17:38:50
2	I	Looking again at that document that	t they	17:38:58
3	just han	ded you, was that marked?	17	:38:59
4	N	MR. AGRETELIS: Yes.	17:	39:03
5	N	MS. BOERSCH: As what?	17	7:39:03
6	N	MR. AGRETELIS: 5026.	17:	39:04
7	N	MS. BOERSCH: 5026.		
8				
9				
10		RECROSS-EXAMINATION		
11	BY MS	S. BOERSCH:		
12	Q.	You have never seen this docume	nt before	17:39:10
13	today y	ou just testified?	17:39:1	2
14	A.	No. 17:3	39:18	
15	Q.	And you didn't prepare this docum	nent?	17:39:19
16	A.	Of course not.	17:39:24	
17	Q.	You don't recognize the signature	s on that	17:39:26
18	docum	ent?	7:39:28	
19	A.	Of course not.	17:39:33	
20	Q.	And you personally can't confirm	whether	or 17:39:34
21	not tho	se seals are legitimate seals or not?	· 1	7:39:36
22	A.	I cannot do that.	17:39:47	
23	Q.	You don't have any personal know	vledge of	17:39:50
24	any of	the information in this document; i	s that	17:39:51
25	correct		39:54	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS 17:39:5	4
2	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection. Overbroad and 1	7:40:02
3	vague as to any. 17:40:03	
4	A. I have the information that there was 17:40:12	2
5	that there were no debts by the UESU Corporation, and 1	7:40:17
6	I knew of that debt there in 1997. And when earlier 17:4	0:22
7	today I was saying that the national well, the 17:40:4	1
8	state was relieved of those debts and the commercial 17:	40:44
9	companies took over that debt, I meant specifically 17:4	0:49
10	this well, the situation as outlined in this 17:40:53	
11	document. 17:40:57	
12	BY MS. BOERSCH: 17:40:57	
13	Q. Well, you didn't work at UESU, right? 17:40:	58
14	MR. HOROWITZ: Objection. Vague as to 17	:41:03
15	time. 17:41:04	
16	A. Well, I did work in the UESU, and I was 17:41	:09
17	working at the time as the director of the Kiev branch 17:	41:24
18	of the corporation. I was present at the meetings 17:41	:24
19	that were conducted at the corporation in the 17:41	:25
20	corporation regarding or at which the payments 17:2	11:27
21	issues were considered. 17:41:31	
22	BY MS. BOERSCH: 17:41:38	
23	Q. You didn't work at 17:41:39	
24	A. And I also get the knowledge of the 17:41:4	0
25	mechanism of their work, and that was a unique 17:	41:43

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS 17:41:43
2	mechanism. 17:41:47
3	I saw it for myself that UESU was doing 17:41:54
4	the was pursuing the cause of the national scale 17:41:59
5	importance, and it was doing this very professionally. 17:42:08
6	Q. You didn't work as a bookkeeper at UESU, 17:42:14
7	did you? 17:42:17
8	A. I'm a financier. And though I have not 17:42:23
9	been working as the UESU accounting officer, I was 17:42:43
10	receiving the general information about the financial 17:42:49
11	situation in the corporation. And I was getting that 17:42:52
12	information, being present at the meetings, and I got 17:43:11
13	100 percent of the information on the implementation 17:43:14
14	of what was referred to as the industrial financial 17:43:17
15	plan that the company was pursuing, and I saw every 17:43:22
16	step in the company in the corporation's efforts to 17:43:27
17	settle the debts. 17:43:30
18	Q. You heard the information from other people 17:43:35
19	based on what other people told you, correct? 17:43:38
20	A. Yes. That information was sounded out at 17:43:53
21	the meetings and also was permanently published, or 17:43:55
22	was constantly published in the press. 17:43:59
23	Q. This document that you have never seen 17:44:02
24	before today, and that you did not prepare, you don't 17:44:04
25	know when it was prepared, correct? 17:44:06
	ZALINI HALL 6- ZALINI L'ED

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS 17:44:06
2	A.	Unfortunately, not. I do not know. 17:44:19
3	Q.	The document was not prepared in your 17:44:23
4	presenc	re? 17:44:25
5	A.	No. 17:44:27
6	Q.	What were the dates that you worked at 17:44:39
7	UESU?	17:44:40
8	A.	After I left the Cabinet of Ministers and 17:44:54
9	until the	e end of February 1997. 17:44:56
10	Q.	So you only worked there for a month or 17:45:01
11	two; is	that correct? 17:45:04
12	A.	Yes. That's correct. 17:45:10
13	Q.	So you didn't work there in January of 17:45:12
14	1996?	17:45:15
15	A.	In January 1996, not. But this is the 17:45:30
16	docum	ent that shows the settlement of payments as of 17:45:33
17	Januar	y 1st, 1997. 17:45:38
18	Q.	You didn't work there in February of 1996, 17:45:42
19	correct	? 17:45:45
20	A.	Certainly not. 17:45:51
21	Q.	You didn't work there in March of 1996? 17:45:52
22	A.	No, I did not. 17:45:59
23	Q.	You didn't work there in April of 1996? 17:46:00
24	A.	No. 17:46:05
25	Q.	You didn't work there in June, or in May of 17:46:05

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS 17	:46:05
2	1996?	17:46:07	
3	A.	No. 17:46:13	
4	Q.	You didn't work there in July of 1996? 17	:46:13
5	A.	No. 17:46:19	
6	Q.	You didn't work there in August of 1996?	17:46:20
7	A.	No. 17:46:25	
8	Q.	You didn't work there in September of 1996?	17:46:26
9	A.	No. 17:46:29	
10	Q.	You didn't work there in October of 1996?	17:46:30
11	A.	No. 17:46:34	
12	Q.	Nor in November of '96? 17:46	:35
13	A.	In November, in fact, the decision was made	17:47:16
14	by the	founders to establish the branch of the	7:47:20
15	corpor	ration in Kiev, and since that time I was 1	7:47:23
16	appoin	nted the director of the Kiev branch, but as I	17:47:29
17	contin	ued to work at the Cabinet of Ministers, the	17:47:40
18	function	ons of the director were performed by the First	17:47:43
19	Deputy	y Director who had all appropriate authorities	17:47:48
20	and ha	nd the which were vested in him with a letter	17:47:51
21	of atto	orney. And he was taking all of the decisions.	17:48:02
22	Rather	r, he was making all the directives within the	17:48:06
23	branch	n at that time. 17:48:10	
24	Q.	Who was that? 17:48:11	
25	A.	Mr. Lutsyk Oleksandr Oleksiyovych.	7:48:15

	M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS 17:48:15
Q.	But you did not work there in November of 17:48:19
1996, c	orrect? 17:48:21
A.	No. All director functions were performed 17:48:27
by Mr.	Lutsyk. 17:48:33
Q.	And you didn't work there in December of 17:48:34
1996?	17:48:36
A.	I was present at the time when decisions 17:48:46
were m	ade, but I was not signing any documents, 17:48:50
agreen	nent, contracts, and so on. 17:48:54
Q.	Well, you didn't work there in December of 17:48:59
1996?	Correct. 17:49:01
A.	In December 1996 all the director functions 17:49:17
were p	erformed by Mr. Lutsyk. I only started 17:49:22
execut	ing my duties in January 1997. 17:49:26
Q.	Were you paid for your work at UESU? 17:49:33
A.	Yes. After I was relieved from the Cabinet 17:49:45
of Min	isters in January and in February. 17:49:49
Q.	And how much were you paid for working at 17:49:54
UESU	for those two months? 17:49:56
A.	I'm well, to my regret, I do not 17:50:09
remem	ber exactly, but it was well, the magnitude, 17:50:12
as they	say, can be of about 1,000 hryvnias plus or 17:50:21
minus	something. But I cannot remember the amount of 17:50:42
that.	17:50:42
	1996, c A. by Mr. Q. 1996? A. were m agreem Q. 1996? A. were p execut Q. A. of Min Q. UESU A. remem as they minus

1		M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROS	\mathbf{S}	17:50:42
2	Q.	Did you receive any other benef	fits from	17:50:42
3	UESU	when you worked there?	17	7:50:42
4	A.	None.	17:50:48	
5	Q.	Well, you earlier testified that y	ou would	17:50:50
6	ask c	occasionally ask Olexandr Tymos	shenko for ri	des 17:50:51
7	betwee	n Dnipropetrovsk and Kiev, corr	ect?	17:50:57
8	A.	The weather was extremely bad	and I neede	ed 17:51:10
9	to get i	n there.	17:51:13	
10	Q.	So there were occasional benef	its that you	17:51:16
11	receiv	ed from UESU in addition to you	r pay, corre	ct? 17:51:19
12		MR. HOROWITZ: Objection.	That	17:51:23
13	misch	aracterizes his testimony. It's arg	umentative.	17:51:23
14	A.	Oh, if you consider if one co	nsiders a 1	7:51:38
15	privile	ge a benefit; I'm sorry that I	was given	17:51:41
16	a ride,	then I did receive benefits.	17:51	1:45
17		MS. BOERSCH: Hold on just a	second. I r	may 17:51:56
18	have a	couple more.	17:51:5	7
19	BY M	S. BOERSCH:	17:5	2:08
20	Q.	And, again, you were working	at UESU at	the 17:52:08
21	same t	ime you were working at the con	sortium, coi	rrect? 17:52:11
22	A.	I worked at the Kiev branch of	UESU. I	17:52:24
23	still di	stinguish between the notions of	working in	17:52:34
24	the org	ganization, or working for the org	ganization.	17:52:37
25	Or in a	an organization and for an organi	zation.	17:52:43

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS 17:52:43	
2	Q. And what is that distinction? 17:52:46	
3	A. The difference is that is when one works in 17:52:59	
4	an organization, one works in accordance with the 17:53:02	
5	with the given legislation. And one does not take any 17:53:07	
6	steps that would not only be the would not only 17:53:22	
7	constitute the breach of law, but hint at any breach 17:53:28	
8	of law is not done. Are not done. 17:53:34	
9	One can work for an organization without 17:53:41	
10	working in it. The main thing is to make it so that 17:53:43	
11	this organization receives any benefits or privileges, 17:53:57	
12	income, revenues, and so on. I worked at the Kiev 17:54:02	
13	branch, but my work was in strict correspondence to 17:54:15	,
14	the legislation that was in force, and it never went 17:54:18	
15	out of the framework of the legislation. 17:54:23	
16	The truthful nature of this statement can 17:54:41	
17	be confirmed by the fact that never mind the 17:54:44	
18	Prosecutor General's Office has been investigating my 17:54:49	9
19	activities as of the director of the Kiev branch for 17:54:52	
20	six years now, they have never been able to found any 17:54:50	5
21	pretext to for litigation, yes. Pretext or any 17:55:01	
22	indication of such violations. 17:55:10	
23	The matter is the concrete deeds, or the 17:55:20	
24	specific deeds, rather than the slogans, like if you 17:55:26	
25	worked there, then you were working for this 17:55:30	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS 17:55:30
2	organizational structure. 17:55:39
3	Q. When was the last time you had any contact 17:55:45
4	with Yulia Tymoshenko? 17:55:47
5	MR. HOROWITZ: Oh, that's way outside the 17:55:51
6	scope of cross of redirect, or anything else. So I 17:55:52
7	object. 17:55:57
8	A. Speaking about the contacts, I last met her 17:56:11
9	about a couple of months ago, but I cannot say more 17:56:14
10	exactly. More precisely. 17:56:18
11	BY MS. BOERSCH: 17:56:18
12	Q. What was the purpose of that meeting? 17:56:20
13	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection. Way outside 17:56:23
14	the scope. And also irrelevant to this deposition. 17:56:24
15	A. I continue working on the nonprofit basis 17:56:42
16	as an adviser to Ms. Tymoshenko, an adviser on the 17:56:44
17	financial issues, and she appreciates or she values 17:56:49
18	my professionalism. My proposals, I think, are useful 17:56:53
19	for her as for a leader as for the leader of the 17:57:02
20	faction. 17:57:02
21	BY MS. BOERSCH: 17:57:07
22	Q. So you continue today to work for Julia 17:57:08
23	Tymoshenko on a voluntary basis? 17:57:12
24	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection. Outside the 17:57:15
25	scope. New area. Outside the scope of my entire 17:57:16

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS 17:57:16
2	exam. 17:57:20
3	A. Yes. Regardless of Mr. Poitobenko's 17:57:37
4	request at the end of 1998 when I was released from 17:57:42
5	prison to step aside from Ms. Tymoshenko, never mind 17:57:47
6	this, I didn't do that. 17:57:55
7	BY MS. BOERSCH: 17:57:55
8	Q. So how much work do you do for 17:57:57
9	Ms. Tymoshenko? 17:57:59
10	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection. 17:58:01
11	A. In accordance with the legislation, it's 17:58:16
12	the work related to finances, to well, cash. 17:58:18
13	Financial turnover. And economic and general 17:58:27
14	economic issues. As all the economic issues in 17:58:34
15	well, to a larger or smaller extent are related to the 17:58:47
16	financial issues. And now it's a hot season as the 17:58:51
17	budget for the next year is being adopted. 17:59:01
18	Q. So how much time per week do you think you 17:59:04
19	spend working for Ms. Tymoshenko? 17:59:07
20	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection. Outside the 17:59:10
21	scope of this deposition. Outside the scope of cross. 17:59:12
22	Outside the scope of redirect, and so on. 17:59:14
23	A. It differs. When it was hot to when 17:59:26
24	these were when there were hot periods, we could 17:59:36
25	work overnight, through the whole night until morning 17:59:42

	200	
1	M. I. SIVULSKY - RECROSS	17:59:42
2	hours. Recently, once or twice a month.	17:59:47
3	Q. And do you know what Ms. Tymos	shenko's 17:59:55
4	relationship is with Mr. Lazarenko?	17:59:57
5	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection	. 18:00:00
6	A. Oh, I'm not aware of any of that.	18:00:09
7	BY MS. BOERSCH:	18:00:13
8	Q. Did she ever discuss with you pays	ments made 18:00:14
9	to Mr. Lazarenko?	18:00:25
10	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection	n. Counsel, 18:00:25
11	this is so outside, it's going to open we'r	e going 18:00:25
12	to be going for another couple of hours.	18:00:25
13	MS. BOERSCH: Well	18:00:25
14	A. No. I'm not aware of that.	18:00:30
15	BY MS. BOERSCH:	18:00:32
16	Q. So are you aware of any payments	made by 18:00:33
17	UESU to Mr. Lazarenko?	18:00:35
18	MR. HOROWITZ: Same objection	n. Way outside 18:00:38
19	the scope. Asked and answered.	18:00:40
20	BY MS. BOERSCH:	18:00:42
21	Q. Payments made by EUSU to Laza	renko? 18:00:43
22	A. Again, nothing. I know nothing a	bout that. 18:00:52
23	MS. BOERSCH: Nothing further.	18:01:04
24	MR. HOROWITZ: I have a few.	18:01:08
25	18:01:0	08

1	M. I. SIVULSKY -	FURTHER REDIRECT	18:01:08
2	FURTHER RED	IRECT EXAMINATION	18:01:10
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	18:0	1:10
4	Q. Is there somethin	g illegal about you 18:	01:10
5	working with Ms. Tymos	henko? 18	:01:12
6	MS. BOERSCH:	Objection. Argumentative.	18:01:14
7	A. Nothing.	18:01:22	
8	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	18:0	1:22
9	Q. Is there some sort	t of rule in Ukraine that 18	3:01:22
10	she's somebody that you'	re not allowed to work for?	18:01:27
11	MR. BOERSCH:	Objection. Argumentative	e and 18:01:30
12	leading.	18:01:32	
13	A. There is no such	law. 18:01:4	5
14	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	18:0	01:45
15	Q. Does she work?	Does she have a job?	18:01:46
16	A. Yes. She's the P	arliamentary faction 18	3:01:57
17	leader, and she has the w	orking office at Institutska	18:02:01
18	Street.	18:02:05	
19	Q. She's a member of	of Parliament? 18	:02:06
20	MS. BOERSCH:	Objection. Leading.	18:02:10
21	A. Yes.	18:02:11	
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	18:0	02:11
23	Q. And you work fo	or a member of Parliament?	18:02:11
24	A. Certainly.	18:02:15	
25	Q. Now, this Mr. Po	oitobenko, is that the man	18:02:16
Tel: (7	ZAHN, HALL & 57) 627-6554 E-Mail: ZHZ@	Fax: (757)625-7077	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - FURT	HER REDIRECT 18:02:16
2	who is the Prosecutor General of	Ukraine? In the 18:02:20
3	past, I mean.	18:02:26
4	A. He was at the time when	I was released from 18:02:36
5	prison, and a lot of people said th	at this was a rare 18:02:40
6	occasion when the Prosecutor Ge	eneral himself came to 18:02:43
7	the prison just to release, you kno	ow, another 18:02:49
8	prisoner.	18:02:55
9	MS. BOERSCH: Move to	strike the hearsay. 18:02:55
10	Excuse me. Did you get t	hat, Frances? 18:03:02
11	Move to strike the hearsay	y. 18:03:02
12	A. And he only did that to v	varn me in a 18:03:05
13	fatherly way, you know, paternal	way, to warn me that 18:03:11
14	I would not do work for I wou	ld not do that any 18:03:15
15	longer.	18:03:22
16	MR. BOERSCH: I move	to strike the hearsay. 18:03:23
17	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	18:03:24
18	Q. I have a question about y	your advice to her 18:03:25
19	that counsel talked about.	18:03:26
20	Let me withdraw that.	18:03:29
21	I have a question about yo	our advice 18:03:30
22	presently to Ms. Tymoshenko tha	at was addressed in some 18:03:33
23	of the prosecutor's questions.	18:03:37
24	Do you advise her on mor	netary policy? 18:03:51
25	A. Undoubtedly.	18:04:00

1	N	18:04:00 I. I. SIVULSKY - FURTHER REDIRECT
2	Q.	Do you advise her on finance and economics? 18:04:02
3	A.	Yes. 18:04:09
4	Q.	And do you support or oppose the concept of 18:04:09
5	opening	g Ukraine to be a full, fair market economy? 18:04:12
6]	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Argumentative. 18:04:18
7	A.	I brought my health to well, to the 18:04:32
8	altar fo	r that, for that cause. All my chronic 18:04:37
9	disease	s started at the time when I started working 18:04:42
10	I began	n my work for the government. 18:04:48
11	Q.	And was it worth it to push forward with 18:04:51
12	this me	odernization to give up your health? 18:04:54
13	A.	I do not regret anything, but if I had to 18:05:14
14	do it o	nce again, I would make this same path once 18:05:17
15	again,	but probably would do it more effectively, 18:05:23
16	taking	into account my experience. 18:05:30
17	Q.	Now, just going back to Mr. Olekselovich, 18:05:32
18	did he	ever tell you that RAO Gasprom was owed any 18:05:39
19	money	by UESU? 18:05:45
20		MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay. 18:05:47
21		MS. RUDENKO: You just used the patronymic 18:05:55
22	withou	tt the last name. 18:05:57
23		MR. HOROWITZ: I'm sorry. What's the last 18:05:57
24	name?	18:06:01
25		MS. MARINA: You mean this one? Lutsyk? 18:06:01

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - FURTHER REDIRECT 18:06:01
2	MR. HOROWITZ: That's the name. Thank you. 18:06:06
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ: 18:06:06
4	Q. Did he ever make that statement to you? 18:06:08
5	A. To the best of my knowledge, he didn't make 18:06:22
6	such a statement. It wouldn't nothing was said 18:06:24
7	about that today. 18:06:29
8	Q. And whenever you were at UESU, did you ever 18:06:31
9	see any papers that showed that in 1996 UESU owed 18:06:35
10	money to RAO Gasprom? 18:06:39
11	MS. BOERSCH: Objection. Hearsay. 18:06:53
12	A. I didn't see such documents. 18:06:55
13	MR. HOROWITZ: All right. 18:06:58
14	I'm going to see if Mr. Lazarenko has any 18:06:59
15	other questions and probably stop. All right? 18:07:02
16	MS. BOERSCH: Are we going off the record 18:07:08
17	or are we just 18:07:10
18	MR. HOROWITZ: Maybe we can go off the 18:07:12
19	record just a brief second. I mean you can wait here. 18:07:13
20	I mean, we can go off the record, but I won't be long. 18:07:17
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 18:07:21
22	7 minutes past 6 p.m. 18:07:22
23	(Recess) 18:07:22
24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on record at 6:13 18:11:42
25	p.m. 18:13:11

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - FURTHER REDIRECT 18:13:1	1
2	MR. HOROWITZ: We have no further 18:13:14	
3	questions. 18:13:14	
4	MS. BOERSCH: That's all. 18:13:22	
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of tape 18:13:26	5
6	four volume one of the video deposition of Mr. Mykola 18:13:27	,
7	Ivanovych Sivulsky. We're going off the record now at 18:13:35	
8	6:13 p.m. 18:13:36	
9	THE INTERPRETER: May I turn to the 18:13:41	
10	representative of the government? 18:13:42	
11	MS. BOERSCH: You can always address the 18:13:44	
12	representative of the government. 18:13:46	
13	MR. HOROWITZ: Do you want to go on or off 18:13:51	l
14	the record? 18:13:52	
15	MS. BOERSCH: Off the record. 18:13:54	
16	(Discussion off the record)	
17	(Witness excused.)	
18		
19	MS. BOERSCH: I just want to quickly put on	
20	the record. I want to reiterate the government's	
21	request that we be given all exhibits for the	
22	witnesses before the witness testifies and I note for	
23	the record that the government was not given one	
24	exhibit until I think redirect. And the exhibit was,	
25	I think, 5026.	

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - FURTHER REDIRECT
2	5026.
3	I want to reiterate, as I said, a request
4	that we be given the documents in advance of the
5	witness's deposition rather than being surprised with
6	a document on redirect examination.
7	MR. HOROWITZ: I totally agree with that;
8	and just so you know, I had never seen that document
9	before today. I probably skimmed it through my
10	reading of things, but that wasn't something that I
11	had knowledge of. I had to go outside and read it,
12	and we only brought it out because you raised some
13	issue that we responded to.
14	MS. BOERSCH: Well, actually, the issue of
15	the debt was raised on the direct examination, and the
16	document could have been produced before the
17	deposition.
18	MR. HOROWITZ: I just
19	MS. BOERSCH: I don't want to argue over
20	that, just please give us the document in advance of
21	the deposition.
22	MR. HOROWITZ: This is very important,
23	though, because if I intended to use it, I would have
24	given it to you, and there should never be any
25	question about that, so I told you exactly what

207

1	M. I. SIVULSKY - FURTHER REDIRECT
2	happened, and that's really how it happened, so there
3	will never be a time when I would deliberately not
4	give you something.
5	MS. BOERSCH: Good. Excellent.
6	MR. AXELROD: I think the thing I wanted to
7	address was the practical one of trying to get us the
8	documents in advance. It is now 6, whatever, time.
9	6:20. We're going to have witnesses tomorrow. I
10	don't know what exhibits you're planning on using, but
11	obviously we'll look at them, but if we can get them,
12	you know, a day in advance, that would facilitate the
13	process for everybody. So I just ask that you try to
14	do that on a going forward basis.
15	MR. HOROWITZ: You're entitled to that,
16	too, and unfortunately this examination took a lot of
17	my time, so I have got to work tonight getting that
18	ready, but I'm intending to try to be two days in
19	advance with all witnesses, so you will get that.
20	MR. AXELROD: All right. That's it.
21	MR. HOROWITZ: All right. Thank you.
22	
23	(Whereupon, the deposition was concluded at 18:15:24
24	6:20 p.m.) 18:15:24
25	

1	
2	COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA AT LARGE, to wit:
3	I, Frances P. Zahn, RPR-RMR, a Notary
4	Public for the Commonwealth of Virginia at large, of
5	qualification in the Circuit Court of the City of
6	Norfolk, Virginia, and whose commission expires April
7	30, 2007, do hereby certify that the within named
8	deponent, MYKOLA IVANOVYCH SIVULSKY, appeared before
9	me at the United States Embassy, in Kiev, Ukraine, as
10	hereinbefore set forth, and after being first duly
11	sworn by me, was thereupon examined upon his oath by
12	counsel for the parties; that his examination was
13	recorded in Stenotype by me and reduced to computer
14	printout under my direction; and that the foregoing
15	constitutes a true, accurate and complete transcript
16	of such examination.
17	I further certify that I am not related to
18	nor otherwise associated with any counsel or party to
19	this proceeding, nor otherwise interested in the event
20	thereof.
21	Given under my hand and notarial seal this
22	day of November, 2003, at Norfolk, Virginia.
23	
24	
25	Notary Public